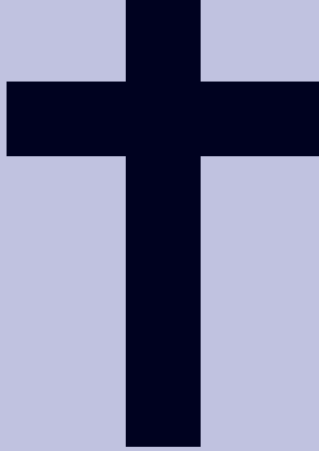


Deus Harere Aibaky  
Sesus mymyspirikpoko  
naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkB:Rikbaktsa)

# Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

## Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1

## Contents

Mateus . . . . .	1
Marakos . . . . .	84
Rukas . . . . .	131
Suão . . . . .	212
Atos . . . . .	277
Homanos . . . . .	355
1 Korītiōs . . . . .	397
2 Korītiōs . . . . .	435
Karatas . . . . .	460
Epesios . . . . .	474
Piripēses . . . . .	490
Korosēses . . . . .	500
1 Tesaronisēses . . . . .	510
2 Tesaronisēses . . . . .	519
1 Timoteo . . . . .	524
2 Timoteo . . . . .	537
Titu . . . . .	546
Piremo . . . . .	552
Ebereus . . . . .	555
Tsiaku . . . . .	588
1 Peduru . . . . .	600
2 Peduru . . . . .	612
1 Suão . . . . .	619
2 Suão . . . . .	629
3 Suão . . . . .	631
Sudas . . . . .	633
Apokaripisi . . . . .	637

## Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyrizikt-sokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

*Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. <sup>3</sup> Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrō ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrō tse niy. <sup>4</sup> Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasō ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasō tse. <sup>5</sup> Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

<sup>6</sup> Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. <sup>7</sup> Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. <sup>8</sup> Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. <sup>9</sup> Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. <sup>10</sup> Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. <sup>11</sup> Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. <sup>13</sup> Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakī tse. <sup>14</sup> Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akī ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akī tse niy. <sup>15</sup> Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. <sup>16</sup> Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

*Sesus Kiristu purukwy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puëtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyrizikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyrizikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsmozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. <sup>21</sup> Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa

tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — my.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

<sup>23</sup> — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,

itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sose inapupuze: Hyŷ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haïhaïbyi niy. <sup>25</sup> Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy — Byriksa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

## 2

*Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berêhe eze tu nipuruk. Berêhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarêhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. <sup>2</sup> Serusarêhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrêta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurêtsa tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik icy” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipbyrêtsa. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas aktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarêtsa inasikykykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O Berêhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeye Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

<sup>6</sup> — Berêhe Sudeja eze tisapyrêna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikyby.

Berêhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta, katoryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yhŷ Erodes niy.

<sup>8</sup> — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berêhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berêhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorêna tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tspomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry piubeze tsihikik — niy.

9-10 Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurêtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo mykurêtsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarêna ty. Iwaze jokmorênikia ty parakîsê inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorêna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorênikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete bytaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy.

*Esito bo niwakiknaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipÿ niyze zitsotospkyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. <sup>15</sup> Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihî:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspkyk nikaranaha.

*Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarêta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarêtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berêhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hÿ. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

<sup>18</sup> — Hama Berêhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrêza niapykyryknaha. Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa. Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy.  
Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

*Isareu bo ziksizonaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa Sose pe niy.

<sup>20</sup> Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezekyzykynahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Yhỹ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. <sup>22</sup> Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzeky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrëta niyzik. Iwaze hinipỹ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

### 3

*Suão Batista sohowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. <sup>2</sup> Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tiskezozekta!’ ” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tysimoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Serusarëhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarëtsa ibo niukurunaha. <sup>6</sup> Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

— Ikiyahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy.

<sup>8</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus

bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsipiawawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinymyrëta — niy. <sup>9</sup> Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrëta. Tsimyhyrizik-wyrëta. Tsizikwyrëta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykarana. Atahi tsimysapyrëta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrëta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta pitsumuëhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrëta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana ihumo mysiokzohiknaha ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>12</sup> Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysiaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrëtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha — Suão niy.

*Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

<sup>14</sup>— O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amy i watahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrëna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

<sup>16-17</sup> Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo ka kakurëta hỹ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

## 4

*Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ byitykta nizihikik.



<sup>2</sup> Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarêta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparêta nikara. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparêta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuzikytkta tsimy” — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa hÿ — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus waghero zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Jobonikia bo zioқтыhyryk niy.

<sup>6</sup> Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarêna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kÿno niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. <sup>9</sup> Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrêta aharere bo hyÿ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Batu ba. Nabo pãoty Satanas! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrêta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrênikita’ tsimy,

iharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

*Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze taypykyryk. <sup>13</sup> Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaũ bo niy. Kaparanaũ Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburõ niwatihi parakbaha niaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

<sup>15-16</sup> — O Seburõ ezektsa, Napatari ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezektsa Karireja ezektsa,

buburu Sorodão sak ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarẽtsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurẽtsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, ãdere ahatsa bo nikozo. ãdere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk pihik bo ziochtsoktsokoknaha. <sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hyỹ maha — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahatõhõryk zerekaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

<sup>21</sup> Ana puẽtsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatõhõryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrinymyryky.

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarẽtsa bo nipamyksoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsá batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

<sup>24</sup> Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarẽtsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy. <sup>25</sup> Sizubarẽtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarẽhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

## 5

*Hawa kytsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

*Sesus sakurētsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>3</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” — maha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky, sakurētsa moziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarēna ty sibo nyny mykara.

<sup>6</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihihik zuba anahumo hi hyŷ mozihihiknaha, Deus mysitsumuēhī iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa ustsā kytsa mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.

<sup>8</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.

<sup>9</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwu moziknaha. Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.

<sup>10</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Ahakurētsa ustsā kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurētsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurētsaktsa!

<sup>12</sup> Tsahayzīkrētsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu tsizubarēna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzīkrētsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimiyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurētsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

*Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuēhīnaha. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimysakykynahaze tisapyrēna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhīnahaze tisapyrēna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ustsā kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī poro iōrykbara wa tsimozīknaha.

<sup>14</sup> — Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikozonaha. Batu okpitsī zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimozīknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa

hawa tisapyrëna tsimahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Anawata kytsa mysitsumuëhîna zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrënikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsas kytsa mysitsumuëhîna iwatsahi sizo imysapyrënikita myhyrinyrëtsa” maha. Iwa hÿ, — Sesus niy.

*Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hÿ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. <sup>18</sup> — Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarëna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hÿ my, iwaze ustsas pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrëta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hyÿ my kyze ustsas pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarëna hyÿ tsimykta!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrëta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hyÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puëtsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

*Mykyriwy soho zinyryky.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinyrykynaha:

— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. <sup>22</sup> Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiywyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiywyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

<sup>23</sup> Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimyze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. <sup>24</sup> Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuwu tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

<sup>25</sup> — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokoze ske buruk tsimyzurukuz kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhyÿ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani

byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk. <sup>26</sup> Anaenze tsimytare. Aokyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeke tsimyzoī. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

*Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” <sup>28</sup> Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziakse.

<sup>29</sup> Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimys-apybyikinaha zeka ahahyryzik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyryziktsa humo ahahyryzikubyyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

<sup>30</sup> Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimyi zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

*Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pāoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziakse zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pāoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

*Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.*

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha. <sup>34</sup> Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaenze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. <sup>35</sup> Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarēhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. <sup>36</sup> Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarēta zeka batu ahareke humo nioktsirōrō mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

<sup>37</sup> Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yh̄y” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsā naro ty batu tyso. Ustsā naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik — Sesus niy.

*Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyritzibokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>39</sup> Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarena. Aty paoppyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

<sup>40</sup> Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziaксе asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyri.

<sup>41</sup> Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yhÿ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

<sup>42</sup> Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhÿ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

*Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.*

<sup>43</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. <sup>44</sup> Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyjakanaha sitsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha. <sup>45</sup> Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrëtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwõkõ simysapyrëtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa!

<sup>46</sup> Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsä kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykarana. Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

<sup>47</sup> Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haÿtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsä kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. <sup>48</sup> Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hÿ — Sesus niy.

## 6

*Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ata zuba tsakurëta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bjoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuēhīze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihik-batakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu sibo nyny my. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuēhīze aharereziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuēhī ikia zuba tsinymyry. <sup>4</sup> Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikiā tsamysapyrēta” my — Sesus niy.

*Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknarik-tohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my. <sup>6</sup> Ikiāhatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaōtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysokonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>7</sup> — Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarēna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimysasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. <sup>8</sup> — Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrēta — Sesus niy. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panyinahaze

“O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi asapyzeykuhu”  
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,  
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hȳ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu  
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana i watsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha  
iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

<sup>13</sup> Satanus katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaha rēna tynamytsumuēhīkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yh̄y tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihkr̄etsa tsmoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Yh̄y ikiahatsa ustsá simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. <sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsá kytsa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

*Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsá kytsa bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyr̄etsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihikiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho “simysapyr̄etsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Aharadi tsiziur̄ena mozik jokmor̄enikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! <sup>18</sup> Iwaze ustsá kytsa batu sihyrinymyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinymyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyr̄enikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

*Ahanamy baba.*

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubar̄ena ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubar̄ena zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsir̄or̄o, sityhyryboar̄etsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubar̄ena soho.

<sup>20</sup> Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknahaze Deus tisapyr̄ena ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaenze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikw̄or̄o, sityhyryboar̄etsa ba zebyknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa h̄y.

*Ahahyriziktsa soho zinymyryky.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyr̄etsa zeka amy ty tisapyr̄ena sihyrinymyr̄etsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyr̄ena bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakur̄etsa tsmoziknaha. Ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyr̄ena tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>23</sup> Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyr̄ena batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

*Deus humo sispirikpor̄etsa babatsa.*



<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyŷ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hŷ.

<sup>25</sup> — Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykarana-haze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykarana-haze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyrykna-ha zeka mysapyrēnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hŷ.

<sup>26</sup> Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksiparikhaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus si-humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hŷ.

<sup>27</sup> Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyryzikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsī eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrēna mykaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrēta. Inamy tsizi-uwyrēna. Tasuk tisapyrēna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. <sup>30</sup> Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hŷ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! <sup>32</sup> Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

<sup>33</sup> Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. <sup>34</sup> Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdahaerēna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhī. Amy ty tsihokdahaerēna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, tahī pahatsumuēhī — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

## 7

*Ustsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko:

— Kyze ustsa kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. <sup>2</sup> Hawa ustsa kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsa kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu ziko. <sup>4</sup> Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrēta” tsimykara. Ikia batu amysapy tsimy. <sup>5</sup> Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsa kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Amy ty tisapyrēna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinita watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrēna ty batu tsikuparinita bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrēna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarēna atsawu wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawu watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatotonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrēna humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrēna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhy byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsa kytsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrinymyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsmozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. <sup>8</sup> Aty isapyrēnikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

<sup>9</sup> Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. <sup>10</sup> Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrēnikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

<sup>12</sup> — Kyze amy tisapyrēna ty ustsa kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrēnikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsimyzykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hy — Sesus niy.

*Ske petokuruk.*

<sup>13</sup>Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarêta, kytsa sizubarêtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

<sup>14</sup>Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tshokdaharêna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sakurêtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

*Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.*

<sup>15</sup>Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuw watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinita watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

<sup>16</sup>Hawa simsapbyyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimysatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simspihikbatarêtsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsârâk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “du-abohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrêta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimyzurukunaha ana tihi tsimyzurukunaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimaha “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrêtsa.

<sup>17</sup>Hwi taypykyk zeka tsapyrêna ihara kino tsapyrêna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. <sup>18</sup>Hwi tsapyrêna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tsapyrêna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. <sup>19</sup>Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktotsokunaha. <sup>20</sup>Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikananaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa — Sesus niy.

*Deus zinymyrykyta.*

<sup>21</sup>Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo hi yhÿ hÿbyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikzyknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

<sup>22</sup>Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrêtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa

tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsakta batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapyby-itsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo pāotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

*Petok wahoro humo nispirikpoko.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hyÿ nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioke tsihyrizizirēna bo zitsek. <sup>25</sup> Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hyÿ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

<sup>26</sup> — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizokniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. <sup>27</sup> Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehepetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

*Kytsa Sesus humo sipbyrētsa.*

<sup>28</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipbyrētsa. <sup>29</sup> Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyryēta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipbyrētsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

## 8

*Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niuku-runaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku inakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy hÿ — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus zipeha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

*Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuēhÿtsa zizororowy.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus Kapananaū bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sē sodadutsa mynasipehaka. <sup>6</sup> Tatsumuēhÿtsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa katsumuēhĩtsa mohoeke. Imyiziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrēta — niy. <sup>7</sup> Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrēta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinomyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuēhĩtsa mozororo. <sup>9</sup> Uta kahyrinomyrēta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyĩ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyĩ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pāotaha!” Pāo atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pāotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hỹ. Katsumuēhĩtsa pe: “Tihi tsimyкта!” Hyỹ my — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. <sup>12</sup> Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaaha nabo mysiparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tshahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporēta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuēhĩtsa nizororo.

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuēzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

<sup>16</sup> Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. <sup>17</sup> Yhỹ, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurētsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

*Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinomyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha. <sup>19</sup> Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinomyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk — niy. <sup>20</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino ni-watihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myziykytkare — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikiya kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

*Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.*

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokokorohyk niaha. <sup>24</sup> Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawōkō. Pihik iheridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitabok-naha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. <sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.

<sup>26</sup> — Amy pokso ahapybyrētsa. “Sesus batu impokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa sipybyrētsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwaby-naha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

*Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrētsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Sesus okeryk ziktorikonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikiya Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>30</sup> Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahakanaha. <sup>31</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykyk-naha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka paza-harezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe:

— Nabo pāotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Paza-harezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatu-rurukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Njākbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha.

34 Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

## 9

*Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyko tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwytisa pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihkrëtakta! Amysapybyri tsiky kara Deus pe: “batu yhỹ” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarëta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharëna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdaharëna. <sup>6</sup> Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

*Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyỹ niy. Kyikyk niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky. <sup>10</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarëtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. <sup>11</sup> Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrêtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurêtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrêtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatahi simysapyrênikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimowynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hÿ — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatziutaha! — Sesus niy.

*Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habyitsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habyitsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrêtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymylbaik.

<sup>17</sup> — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimiyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrêna maha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Yhÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrêtatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrêtatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. <sup>21</sup> Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:



— Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukaranaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. <sup>24</sup> Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pãotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimyijakanaha hazi nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyrizikpo. <sup>26</sup> Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyritsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuëhikta! — niaha.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy: — Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yhÿ tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yhÿ tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykoozonaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikknaha atsatu my. Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsawy ahahyriziktsa zororowy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze nikoozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

<sup>31</sup> Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.*

<sup>32</sup> Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pãoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrëtsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyryëtsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

*Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarëna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, usta kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihiwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. <sup>36</sup> Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hÿ — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>37</sup> Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarēna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuēhītsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuēhītsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarētsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihītsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. <sup>38</sup> — Iwatsahi waratok tsihītsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuēhītsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihītsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

## 10

### *Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pāotaha” tsimaha. Hyŷ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrētsa kazikwy humo tsmysizorowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tsiakuwyky-naha kazikwy humo sispihikrētsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaō Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suāo niwatihi ziwatawy.

<sup>3</sup> Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. <sup>4</sup> Simaō Kanaā ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

### *Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.*

<sup>5</sup> Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipliksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsaby-itsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipliksinaha. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhŷ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. <sup>7</sup> Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisi-hobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Simyitsapyrētsa tyszizorowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasi-hyrizikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakōrōrōtsa humo ty-sizorowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tysi-sumuēhīnaha. <sup>9</sup> Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! <sup>10</sup> Ske buruk tsimykur-unahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazowoy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriktokzawoy humo ahadisahawoy ty ahabo nyny maha.

<sup>11</sup> Tsiptomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhŷ tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. <sup>12</sup> Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezektsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezektsa

Deus wasania ty yh̄y mykaranaha zeka sakur̄etsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahakur̄etsa tsimyziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y” my. <sup>15</sup> Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyr̄ena nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezektsa humo tsihokdar̄ena, Korora ezektsa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdahar̄ena. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu h̄y nikaranaha tsihokdahar̄ena baba — Sesus niy.

*Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>16</sup> Mytsatziutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinitsa ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikpor̄etsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimysatziukunaha. Amtyudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakryri tsimaha!

<sup>17</sup> Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. <sup>18</sup> Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapit̄aotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimysasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonahaze Deus pahatsumuēh̄i. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyr̄etsa h̄y. <sup>20</sup> Ikiyahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimysasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuēh̄i. Ihumo ahahyrinymyr̄etsa h̄y.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioktyhyrykyknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. <sup>22</sup> Sizubar̄etsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahaspirikpor̄etsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tispirikpor̄eta babata. Aty kaharere bo hȳy mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myzik-sizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha. Isareu ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

24-25 Abaka pahahyrinomyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinomyryky. Aty pinomyrykyta batu puëtsik ziky. Pinomyryziu zeka tahyrinomyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinomyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinomyrykytsa ihumo tsakurëta. Sitsumuëhïtsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuëhïtsa puëtsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuëhïtsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurëta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyryknaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyryknaha.

*Aty pokso sa mypyby.*

26 — Iwaze siharereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakananaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinomyryknaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakananaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. 27 Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimysasonaha.

28 Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyrizikarawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! — niy.

29 — Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinomyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

30 Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Tsihyrinomyrëta babata. 31 Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ — Sesus niy.

*Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisi-hyrinomyryky.*

32 Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. 33 Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

*Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.*

34 — Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykaranahaze metutu mykaranaha. 35 Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara iste batu iwatahsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza

ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Maku iwahoro ezeksa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

<sup>37</sup> Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. <sup>38</sup> Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyryy buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsmoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrinykyryk sinini tsimaha.

<sup>39</sup> Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhyÿ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurëta my — Sesus niy.

*Sesus tisapyrëna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.*

<sup>40</sup> — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hyÿ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrëta bo atakta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrëta humo, atahi tsimysapyrëta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

<sup>42</sup> — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hyÿ — niy.

## 11

*Suão Batista tsumuëhÿtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! <sup>5</sup> Sihyryzikubyitsa myhyryzikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakõrõrõtsa

humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrikonaha atsatuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybykitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Tsakurêta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioikyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wâkwâk nikara. Maku iwata batu iksa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. <sup>8</sup> Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurêta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurêtsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezõni eze mopykykynaha. Suão batu tsinamyrêta wata — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhÿ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuêhÿtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

<sup>11</sup> Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarêtsa botu nipupurukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyrikizwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhÿ my imyhyrikizwanikita mozik Suão batu.

<sup>12</sup> Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Siharere bo yhÿ tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. <sup>15</sup> Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kōparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

<sup>17</sup> “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzehirawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsÿnaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsõ. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisa-haka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

*Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezektsa nisibetsakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyrizikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

<sup>21</sup> — O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsi inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinyaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezektsa Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimowynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerebaiknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Bykzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrētsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

<sup>23</sup> O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaū inarokoha. Anaezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaū ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaū ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

*Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.*

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrētsa bo ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabisitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. <sup>26</sup> Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrēna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hy — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Kaharere bo hy tsimaha. Utakta

zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrêta uta kamysapyrêta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha.<sup>30</sup> Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrêna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

## 12

*Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nimyhrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparêtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

<sup>4</sup> Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi ziok, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Ahahyrinymyrêtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

<sup>8</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

*Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>10</sup> Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa



tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. <sup>12</sup> Hozipyrykzatsaktsa myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuëhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezena — nikaranaha.

— *Sesus katsumuëhĩtsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.*

<sup>15</sup> Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi ana ekze kuorë niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyba. <sup>16</sup> Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

<sup>18</sup> — Atakta katsumuëhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurëta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,

kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrëna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

<sup>19</sup> Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarëtsa tuk batu kakaik my,

batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

<sup>20</sup> Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha mozihikik.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

*Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurëta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehata — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. <sup>26</sup> Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyk” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawyna, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

<sup>28</sup> Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyk. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Batu aty tohi tsipaikrëta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrëta ziakwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

<sup>30</sup> Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhy niy. Aty katy tsumuëhÿ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta.

<sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziokzo. Atakta amy ty tisapyrëna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritokdatawy batu zik.

<sup>32</sup> Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

*Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> — Kyze hwi tisapyrëta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrëna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrëta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrëta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrëna waha.

<sup>34</sup> Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykarana. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana hi tsimoziknaha.

<sup>35</sup> Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi myharere tisapyrëna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrëta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrëna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

<sup>36</sup> Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy

ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. <sup>37</sup> Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrētsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa hỹ — niy.

*Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimykytsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha — niaha.

<sup>39</sup> — Batu yhỹ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhỹ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrynymyryky.

<sup>40</sup> Sonas piknu puētsikybyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. <sup>41</sup> Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsmoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasyhyrizikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

<sup>42</sup> Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzykpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atasa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrynymyryēta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrynymyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia — Sesus niy.

*Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.*

<sup>43</sup> — Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabryrywy myzyberiki.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukat-sihikrēta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.*

<sup>46</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarêta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarêta katukytsa watsa mykara. <sup>50</sup> Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

## 13

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>2</sup> Sizubarêtsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhỹ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. <sup>4</sup> Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ustsata nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze ustsata riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahapykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiaknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirîta riktsa. Ustsata niubaranahaze sesêta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa sê riktsa. Sizubarêtsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrêna bo nisiparikik. Iwa h̃y.

<sup>9</sup> Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

*Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokona:

— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiatsa kasohe zytyk humo yhỹ tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsata batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky. <sup>12</sup> Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyryt-sihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry

batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. <sup>13</sup> Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaktsa iktsazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. <sup>14</sup> Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi:

“Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y” niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk,

iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizorowoy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

<sup>16</sup> — Ikiahatsa ahakur̄etsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktokonaha ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Iwatsahi ahakur̄etsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>17</sup> Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha niwatihi hawa iki-ahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakur̄etsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

*Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.*

<sup>18</sup> — Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hȳy maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziaксе. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakur̄etsa. <sup>21</sup> Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdahaṛēna zeka Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekeknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

<sup>23</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirïta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sê riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tysihrinymyryky.

*Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëna waratok buruk nisiparikik. <sup>25</sup> Unata zurubanhaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepykze ziksizo. <sup>26</sup> Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze tsumuëhïtsa tsihitsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrëna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

<sup>28</sup> “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhïtsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabainaha. Byriktsa!” <sup>30</sup> Abaka niwatihi zitahaypyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ipe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tysioboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haïhaï tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tysiipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tyszozonaha” my.

Yhÿ niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhyÿ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

*Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. <sup>32</sup> Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puëtsikybita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarëta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

*Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarëna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

*Taparaka iokpitsi hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarēna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Kytsa nisihyrinomyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko. <sup>35</sup> Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi: — Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinomyryky.

Isuknihybyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsi abaka kytsa mysihyrinomyry isoho humo — niy. Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

*Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimityrinomyrykyzo.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisierেকে wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko. <sup>37</sup> Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinomyryky. <sup>38</sup> Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrētsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

<sup>39</sup> Sisukrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykeze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha. <sup>40</sup> Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>41</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiywynahatsa asahi simsapbyyikitsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysiipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyi mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrkoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simsapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

*Maku tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinomyrykyzo.*

<sup>44</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurēta anamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihita bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrēna ty tsipokzitsiarēna ziakse. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurētsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna ziakse niy.

*Maku perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziakse naha humo nisi-hyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziakse. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa. Perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziakse tsihikik. <sup>46</sup> Perora isapyrēnikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrēnikia ziakse. Perora humo tsakurēta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimozik-naha.

*Tōhōryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>47</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tōhōryk waha my. — Piknutsa tōhōryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarētsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

<sup>48</sup> Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhyky-naha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrētsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrēnikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupuku-naha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparkanaha.

<sup>49</sup> Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino ni-watihi metutu mykaranaha.

<sup>50</sup> Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

*Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsipiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.*

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.

Yhŷ niaha.

<sup>52</sup> — Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

*Sesus Nasare eze.*

<sup>53</sup> Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. <sup>54</sup> Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>55</sup> — Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaō ahatsa itukytsa maha. <sup>56</sup> Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>57</sup> Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.



<sup>58</sup> Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

## 14

*Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Erodes tatsumuêhītsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrikpoy iwatahi tsizikwyrêta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziakse. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>5</sup> Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu ty-beze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarêna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tumy tsizubarêna nikymynahaze sizubarêtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarêtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurêta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihikik — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrêta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara. <sup>10</sup> Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Yhỹ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

*Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>13</sup> Sesus Suão soho ziwabye niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktas tuk tsaraha bo kokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi,

— O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy.

<sup>15</sup> Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

<sup>16</sup> — Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiyahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrëtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarëna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarëtsa nisisukniwy.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa, sïko miutsa tahadisahanahana. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahanahana. Abazuba hiba.

*Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. <sup>23</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

<sup>25</sup> Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. <sup>26</sup> Sibo zumubanize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia hehỹ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. <sup>29</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Pany pãoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. <sup>30</sup> Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrëta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

<sup>31</sup> Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrëta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrëta — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaraha bo kokokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurëtsa hÿ — niaha.

*Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>34</sup> Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Kenasere ezektsa Sesus zinyahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>36</sup> Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowybaik.

## 15

*Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

<sup>2</sup> — Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yhÿ tsimykarana. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. <sup>4</sup> Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokyrasaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrasaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuëhÿ” — tsimaha. <sup>6</sup> Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy taha-zotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ahamyspihikbatarëtsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

<sup>8</sup> — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana” — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kaharere bo batu yhy niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykarana — niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

*Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana pykyhytutaha.*

<sup>10-11</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo huahua niy. Izumubana haze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyryna. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrita usta ihyrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahanaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wutyk hoke bo mynarahanaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykarana iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hy mykarana. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrinymyry. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa tadisahanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

<sup>18</sup> Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozhikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakanaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykarana zeka atsatu mykarana. Hawa mytsaty mykarana humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, usta okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, usta kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha usta namy piakse tsihikiknaha sitsyhyryboarëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiywynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykarana. Siharerewabybarëtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykarana batu imysapybara humo.

<sup>20</sup> Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykarana. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

*Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.*

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidō bo kino niwatihi.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pãoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

<sup>25</sup> Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrēnikita tyziktsumuēhī ky — niy:

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahakanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hỹ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahakanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhỹ zikaha katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporētatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu iksiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurētatsa hỹ — Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. <sup>30</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyiziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrētsa. Pãozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyiziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyo.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarētsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynaranaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>34</sup> — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynyntaha! — niy. Sizubarētsa bo zibiakakana tsizubarēna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. <sup>37</sup> Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — niaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

<sup>38</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahakanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahakanaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadā bo niy.

## 16

### *Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinomykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y mozihikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ispe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinomyrynaha — niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawō” tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawō” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinomyrētsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinomyry, kawatahawy batu ahahyrinomyry.

<sup>4</sup> Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu h̄y” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinomyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinomyrywy humo pykyhytutaha!* — Sesus niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrëta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikihatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha.

<sup>9</sup> Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “sïko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> — Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiwynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

*Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> — Ikihatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurëta hÿ. Deus zatsumuëhÿ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hÿ. <sup>18</sup> Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrëna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurëtsa

moziknaha aharere humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwu.

<sup>19</sup> Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hŷ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hŷ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharēna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarēhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy: — Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus Peduru bo iksaziu niy. Zipehahik:

— Nabo pāoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhŷ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhŷ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhŷ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harehare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsookda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoeowy. Pibiyituhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhŷ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhŷ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikarawu Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarēna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikarawu kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

<sup>27</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawu eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrētsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze



mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha — Sesus niy.

## 17

*Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarêta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabaharêta batu inyhuk. <sup>3</sup> Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihikik zeka ahaparik tspizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurêta hÿ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrêtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrêtsa wutyk bo inarahanaha. <sup>7</sup> Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikoizonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsiknynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puêtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhÿ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myzik-sizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsiwatawaw — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrêna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. <sup>12</sup> Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyijakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrêtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa utsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

<sup>15</sup> — O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatih

inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. <sup>16</sup> Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuēh̄i iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>18</sup> Tatse Sesus bo ziooktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo p̄äoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk itse nizororo tsakurēta niyzik.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhyk — niaha.

<sup>20-21</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puētsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhihnaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo p̄äoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarēna ahaharere bo hȳy maha — niy.

*Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasokozo.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pik-bezenaha. <sup>23</sup> Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaū zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

— Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Yh̄y niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaō Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyryrsaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyryrsaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyryrsaro ba nyny zeky, iwata tu okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny my.

<sup>27</sup> Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimyka! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hȳy niy. Iwa h̄y niy.

## 18

*Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

<sup>3</sup> — O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihihikik. Jabastsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihihikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> — Aty Deus harere bo hyĩ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipihakana aty tohi Deus myzipihakana atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, atahi kaharere bo hyĩ my, ihumo kakurêta. Utakta ihumo kakurêta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurêta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

*Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.*

<sup>6</sup> Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, aty mysimiwiwy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikaĩnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. <sup>7</sup> Asaktsa ustsya kyttsa mysimiwi tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kyttsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimiwi tsihikiknaha. Aty kyttsa mysimiwi tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>8</sup> Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihihikike atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikike pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzykiky! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

<sup>9</sup> Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimyi iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

*Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>10-11</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsiipiwaybykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharêtsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihyrynymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

<sup>12</sup> — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sê sizubarêtsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Ustsya ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahananaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

<sup>13</sup> Myzikahazoze tsakurêta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurêta.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhȳ habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hȳ maha mozihihik — niy.

*Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.*

<sup>15</sup> — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba typamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiipiawawiky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhȳ my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Abo batu yhȳ my zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumumu ustsas kytsa aharere piwabyinaha. Ustsas kytsa anaharere piwabyinaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsas kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasoziiunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhȳ my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

*Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my. <sup>20</sup> Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirêtsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

*Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.*

<sup>21</sup> Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyiriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

<sup>22</sup> — Ba sete humo tsiipiokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiipiokzoikik.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyrikizikt-sokzawytsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. <sup>24</sup> Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuēhītsa estuba ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta okyryrsaro tsizubarēna ziaксе, tsizubarēna hÿ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

<sup>25</sup> Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioқтыhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuēhīkīnaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyryrsaro humo tyz-ihuaknaha! Iwaze okyryrsaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrikbarasorokokta aokyryrsaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyryrsaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhītsa zihobyk. Atakta okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyryrsaro ty kabo tysizotykw kabo nynyty” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze atakta okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyryrsaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

<sup>30</sup> “Batu! Abaka kaokyryrsaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyryrsarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыkyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaeze tutare. Kaokyryrsaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze ipehakatsa ustsā tsumuēhītsitsa maku itukta zipedahik sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo okyryrsaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioқтыhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyryrsaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja. <sup>33</sup> Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarēta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

<sup>34</sup> Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tyoқтыhyrykta! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaезе sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykarānaha pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsā kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysioқkzohiknaha niwatihi.

<sup>35</sup> Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bjoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiāhatsa ahaturkytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarānaha batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatahi ustsā kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysioқkzohiknaha.

## 19

*Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze nīparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa niszororowyba.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ ana hi mozihikiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhÿ my — niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tih petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyryky. Utsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyryryknaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhÿ Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yhÿ tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy.

<sup>9</sup> Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo pãoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhÿ my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo pãoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yhÿ tsimaha zeka tsihokdaharëna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ maha zeka tsihokdaharëna batu sizuba pinymyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokhotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuëhĩ iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdaharëna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

*Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurëtsa. Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrëna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparëtsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yhÿ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yhÿ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhÿ ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

*Tsinamyrëta Sesus bo zumu.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinomyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrëna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykara, Moises hyrinomyrywy bo yhÿ tsimykara — niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Moises hyrinomyrywy bo yhÿ mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. <sup>19</sup> Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhÿ — mykyryburukta niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Tsimysapyrëta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyryrsaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. Tsinamyrëta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhÿ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharëna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ maha humo tsihokdaharëna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharëna. <sup>24</sup> Tsihokdaharëna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrëta Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharëna — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa. Sinamyrëtsa Deus bo yhÿ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhÿ my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhÿ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Kytša asazubaze Deus harere bo hyŷ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuēhī iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ maha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarētsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuēhīnaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta babata. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

<sup>30</sup> Sinamyrētsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

## 20

*Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuēhītsa humo nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhŷ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Nazotoktokeze ustsā kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy:

<sup>4</sup> “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhŷ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsā kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

<sup>7</sup> “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhŷ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuēhītsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytša duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hyŷ niy.



<sup>9</sup> Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuēhĩtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyryrsaro ty puētsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyryrsaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>11</sup> Siokyryrsaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihĩ:

<sup>12</sup> “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyryrsaro my” niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyryrsaro soho iksaso, yhỹ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. <sup>14</sup> Abaka aokyryrsaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihikta siapiktsa bo okyryrsaro pinyny tsihikik aokyryrsaro atsatu my. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty kaokyryrsaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharētsa iwatahu kamysapyrēta” niy. Uta sizubarētsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyryrsaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Deus tsimysapyrēta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuēhĩ habỹta humo — anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihĩ “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Sesus:

— Abaka Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaenze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Bipyrĩtsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharapatawyhyta bete pikyryziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyryzikpowy — niy.

*Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>21</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihikik” — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiyahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>23</sup> — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparêtsa. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubanhaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hȳy ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa. <sup>26</sup> Ikiyahatsa ahatur batu. Aty mypehatsa ahaturk mozihikik atakta sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêh̄i tsihikik. <sup>27</sup> Aty myhyrizikwanita ahaturk mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

<sup>28</sup> Ikiyahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tσιμοzikhaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuêh̄i, iwaze aparakhaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

*Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuêh̄ikta! — niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuêh̄ikta! — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. <sup>33</sup> Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tyszizororowykta! — niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta nisihyriktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyriktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

## 21

*Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumu.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

<sup>2</sup> — Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuz tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikãihikta tsipinyaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuz kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

<sup>5</sup> — O Serusarêhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuz tsibik bete modyhyky Deus sohotsa niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ niaha. Atsatu niaha. <sup>7</sup> Pikuz ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuz bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarêtsa kazi nikaranaha: — Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata. Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrêta. O mykurêtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus Serusarêhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisik-siwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amy tudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarêtsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrêna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurêtsa. Iki tsamysapyrêta hỹ — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. <sup>16</sup> Sisakparêtsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhỹ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisihyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrêtsa hỹ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

17 Kyze Sesus Serusarêhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

*Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

18 Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. 19 Ērykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. 20 Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipbyrētsa:

— Hawa hāta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

21 — Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatyzu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yh̄y my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pāoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

22 Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsmozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

*Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.*

23 Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tysihrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

24 Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeke aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy. 25 Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsozkawy zipeha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysiharasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”.

26 Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarētsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysiharasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

27 Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

*Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.*

28 Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

<sup>29</sup> “Batu yh̄y” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hȳy my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yh̄y niy.

Atakta batu p̄ao.

<sup>31</sup> Aty sa tazo harere bo hȳy niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyryaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wutykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

<sup>32</sup> Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyryaro zibykyryknahatsa wutykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

*Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarâkatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikppyryrikwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyryaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

<sup>34</sup> Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuëh̄itsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyryaro humo nisipeha. <sup>35</sup> Kyze itsumuëh̄itsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuëh̄itsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Iwa itsumuëh̄itsa sisopyk niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa usts tsumuëh̄itsa puëtsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuëh̄itsa sisopyk atsatu usts bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha. <sup>37</sup> Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyryryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. <sup>38</sup> Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrykosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha” niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo ziokyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>41</sup> — O asakta iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsatsa perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo ustsatsa harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

<sup>43-44</sup> Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asakta Deus harere bo hỹ maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknampamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsakta siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioctyhyryk.

## 22

*Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hỹ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. <sup>3</sup> Kyze zihitsa sitsumuēhītsitsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yh̃ niaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze zihitsa ustsatsa mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiyakahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuēhītsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

<sup>5</sup> Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze ustsatsa sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asakta katsumuēhītsitsa nisibanahatsa tysibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa h̃y.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha.

<sup>9</sup> Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukwawy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yh̃ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrētsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo

mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarëtsa hÿ. — Anaeze tahadisahanaha. <sup>11</sup> Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hÿ niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

<sup>12</sup> — Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknat-suk — niy.

Maku batu harere tisikpybyrëta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhÿ ana hi batu tyso.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuëhÿtsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu yhÿ atahi pipawarahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarëtsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

*Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ mozihikiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa tisapyrëna haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. <sup>17</sup> Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhÿ tsimykarana okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Ispe niy:

— Ikihatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimzyihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

<sup>19</sup> Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

<sup>20</sup> — Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha hÿ — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iharere humo sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

*Mynahyrikipo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.*

<sup>23</sup> Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosok-danahaze ba zikyrikizikpozona — mykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikyitse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

<sup>25</sup> — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. <sup>26</sup> Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziake. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziake. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziake. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziake. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habyitsa tu niakbakanaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. <sup>28</sup> Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyryzikponaha soho batu ahahyrynymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyh̃y. <sup>30</sup> Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk zioctyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyryzikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽh̃itsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. <sup>31</sup> — Kytsa inahyryzikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynymyry niy. <sup>32</sup> Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporêta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporêtsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwat-sahi mynahyryzikponaha Deus humo sispirikporêtsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>33</sup> Myzubaha ihyrynymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipbyrêtsa maha.

*Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.*

<sup>34-35</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadiusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrynymyryta Sesus imywy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

<sup>36</sup> — O myhyrynymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirêtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha! Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>38-39</sup> — Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. <sup>40</sup> Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihyrynymyryknaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

*Deus zipehata soho niy.*

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. <sup>42</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.”

<sup>44</sup> Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!



Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyŷ maha” niy — Dawi niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykya babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrētsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

## 23

*Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

<sup>2</sup> — Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk.

<sup>4</sup> Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyŷ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhy maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mozihihiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrikrēna ty puhurykty ba zikmytsumuēhīnaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyŷ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhy niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihihiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haī niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. My-sisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihihiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro zumubannahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pāotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahanaha. Sisorokrētsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrēna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabytsa nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. <sup>8</sup> Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinymyrykya estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykya ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta, ikiahatsa kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsaka kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

<sup>9</sup> Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. <sup>10</sup> Utsa kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

<sup>11</sup> Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihihik atakta sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhī mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. <sup>12</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehaktsa mozihihik” ustsaka kytsa isty tsumuēhī byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhī tsihihik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

*Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.*

13 — O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana i watsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyrizikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Utsa kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

14 O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykarana i watsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiyahatsa haramukuka namy tsiipiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiipiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykarana.

15 O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

16 — O ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuêhî okryrsaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarêhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrêtsa. Okryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrêtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

17 Ikiyahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrizikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tsapyrêna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hÿ — niy.

18 — Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Aneze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyrêtsa.

19 Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tsapyrêna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ. 20 Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarêna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

21 Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tsapyrêna my.

22 Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

23 — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka

estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiatsa ahadisa-hawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hȳ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhȳ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hȳ tsimaha! Utsa harere niwatihiktsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hȳ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha.

<sup>24</sup> Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuēhīnaha. Ikiatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrētsa ustsā bo mysitsumuēhī” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hȳ tsimaha. Ikiatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhȳ tsimaha, iwatsahi ustsā kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarēna. Ioketabaka nioktsirōrō siokpekehiziuhu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrētsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Pariseutsa ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarēna. O “siziurēna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiatsa ustsā bo ahamysapyrētsa watsa. Batu. Ikiatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa ikiatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrētsa” maha, ikiatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

*Deus simysapybyiktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.*

<sup>29</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrēna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrētsa Moises harere bo hȳ nikaranaha siytyk tisapyrēna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Ikiatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwatuze

iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. <sup>32</sup> Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze ustsá Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporëtsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuëhñnaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsá Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikiknaha. Ustsá nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

<sup>35</sup> Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwbyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsozkawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezenaha. Ustsá sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. <sup>36</sup> Asaktsa simysapyrëtsa naha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

*Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu hñ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu hñ tsikaha. <sup>38</sup> Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

<sup>39</sup> Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hyñ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimahaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

## 24

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe naha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimyкта! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna zoihitsa sisapyrëtsa — naha.

<sup>2</sup> Yhñ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatõtõbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsizubarëna nepykbaik.

*Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe naha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsiپیwatawy. Ikia tsimyziksizozze amy ty mybo tsiپیwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsiپیwatawy — naha. <sup>4</sup> Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha! <sup>5</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata

Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yh̄y maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabytsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ɛryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. <sup>7</sup> Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarɛtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky. <sup>8</sup> Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puɛtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrɛtatsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puɛtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puɛtsik sinini mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporɛtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarɛtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze sizubarɛtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarɛtsa moziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimyiwynaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simyiwynahatsa sizubarɛtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

<sup>13</sup> Aty kahumo tspirikporɛta tsipunihikrɛta mozik. Tsimysapyrɛta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrɛta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y.

<sup>14</sup> Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Serusarɛhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. <sup>16</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

<sup>18</sup> Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

<sup>19</sup> Wytykyryk siseheza sibikyhykyza sisukatsihikrɛza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrɛza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaharɛna.

<sup>20</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwō tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawytsitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hŷ tsimaha!

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarĕtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiwy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>27</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

<sup>28</sup> Myziksizo hŷ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharĕna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

*Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.*

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytsa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydyknaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrĕtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrĕta kahyrizikporĕta kazikwyrĕta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrĕta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuĕhĭtsitsa siwatawytsitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

*Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze

okyrusaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrinomyrētsa. <sup>33</sup> Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Atsatu my. <sup>34</sup> Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>35</sup> Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

*Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinomyry.*

<sup>36</sup> Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinomyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino batu sihyrinomyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinomyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinomyrēta. <sup>37</sup> Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

<sup>38</sup> Zibiyituhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknize atsaetze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik. <sup>39</sup> Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizozze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>40</sup> — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

<sup>41</sup> Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. <sup>42</sup> Mytsatyziyu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinomyry hỹ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

<sup>43</sup> Wahoro tsihitsa zinomyryky zeka hawaze unata tityhyryboarēta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

<sup>44</sup> Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

*Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>45</sup> Sesus puētsik nisihyrinomyryky ikiahatsa tsumuēhītsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurēta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Utsa tsumuēhītsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuēhītsa nitare. <sup>46</sup> Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizozze ihumo tsakurēta hỹ. <sup>47</sup> Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurēta my, kasyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikyara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. <sup>48</sup> Sitsumuēhītsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze ustsá tsumuēhĩtsá mysíkiki. Tadisahaíkik siopuwy pikuíkik.

<sup>50</sup> Ipehatsá myzíkiszozé sítsumuēhĩtsá batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyíta tu ípehatsá atsóko zíkisi.

<sup>51</sup> Ipehatsá ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakana-hatsítsá tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsápu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

## 25

*Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> — Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasíkzozé Deus tyryktsá hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsá soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsípíperykynaha, asaktsá ihumo píperykynaha Deus bo mysíoktyhyryk. Ustsá batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsáhi — Aperykynahaktsá — niy. Atáhi:

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhyk-naha mytasukzata zihobyk tshíhíkknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwyby-iza tasukzata myíkaha bo zuba niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispírikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispírikpo. Iwa. <sup>3</sup> Sispírikpobyiza taharikapuwyttsá tshírik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwyttsá eze tsíkáeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. <sup>4</sup> Usiza sispírikpoza awatuha zisuhyknaha. Taharikapuwy ty zihareknaha usa awatuha zibykyryknaha. <sup>5</sup> Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zíkzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu síhyrinymyry. Síótutsarēza tu hini níkaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku íokeryk pāotaha!” niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zíkymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze sispírikpobyiza sispírikporēza pe “Ahazíkáopuwy ty katsá mybo ja! Katsá myríkapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

<sup>9</sup> “Katsá kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsá myríka opuwy batu huhu my katsá ahábo nyny tsímaha zeka myríka opuwy tsíkáeni zuba. Kytsá bo ahazíkáopuwy tyzísuhyryknaha okyrysáro humo” niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwazáhi nítururuknaha, ríká opuwy zísuhyknaha. Asiza sápy báze tasukzata ízumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispírikporēza íperykynaháza íapík niaha. Níkymynaháze tu ímyíkaha bo niaha. Ímyíkaha sápy bo nípuúnaha kyze aty hókbowy ziókbohík.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza ízumunaha. Sispírikpobyiza hók-bowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua níkaranaha. “O mypehatsá hókbowy ty zóksaparety” niaha.

<sup>12</sup> “Batu ba niy. Hókbowy ty ahábo zóksapare ba zíký íkiaháka siza batu kányhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nípamykysoko hawa ihumo tsípíperykynaha nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>13</sup> Kyze atáhi:

— Hawa táeze myzíkiszó naha humo batu aháhyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myzíkiszozé batu aháhyrinymyry iwatsáhi tsípíperykynahaktsá! — niy.

*Maku tatsumuēhĩtsá bo okyrysáro zísirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyky.*



<sup>14</sup> Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuëhĩtsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarëna tsiperykykta” niy. <sup>15</sup> Tapara sitsumuëhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa siko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puëtsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuëhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puëtsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuëhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puëtsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuëhĩtsa izikwy humo okyryrsaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. <sup>16</sup> Atakta tsumuëhĩtsa okyryrsaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyryrsaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyryrsaro puëtsik ziaokseta, usta okyryrsaro mytsyhyry tsawa siko miutsa ziaксе. Abaka okyryrsaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. <sup>17</sup> Atakta tsumuëhĩtsa okyryrsaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyryrsaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyryrsaro puëtsik ziaксе usta okyryrsaro petok miutsa ziaokseta. Abaka okyryrsaro napetok napetok niy. <sup>18</sup> Atakta tsumuëhĩtsa okyryrsaro estuba zuba miu ziaokseta wytyk hoke bo zikoro-hik, tapehatsa okyryrsaro ziokpitsĩ. Abaka okyryrsaro estuba zuba nitare.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk: “Katsumuëhĩtsa bo iksa my kaokryrsaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iksa my. Sihyritzokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iksa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhĩtsa sibo huahua niy.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze tapara itsumuëhĩtsa ibo zumuze tihĩ:

“Ikia aokryrsaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyryrsaro mytsyhyry wa puëtsik ziaксе abaka okyryrsaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuëhĩtsa tsimysapyrëta tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurëtakta!” niy.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze usta itsumuëhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokryrsaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyryrsaro petok puëtsik ziaксе abaka okyryrsaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>23</sup> Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuëhĩtsa tsimysapyrëta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurëtakta” niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze usta itsumuëhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokryrsaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizõjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrëta. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi apokso kapybyrëta. Wytyk eze aokryrsaro iytykik. Abaka aokryrsaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuëhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. <sup>27</sup> Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyryrsaro

zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziakse tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiaakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ziakse. Iwa ziksizoze kaokyrysaro puëtsa zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze pehatsa ustsá tsumuëhïtsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuëhïtsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa sïko miutsa nynytahtaktsa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurëta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurëta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaksebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pãoty my. <sup>30</sup> Tatsumuëhïtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurëtsa moziknaha ustsá ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhy maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsá bo nyny my — niy.

*Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrënikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrëta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa sizubarëtsa katuk mynasiknaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze bjoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarëtsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabéritotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrëtsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. <sup>33</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Ustsá simysapyrëtsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihyzyze ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. <sup>35-36</sup> Karaparëta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrëta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrëta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrëta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorënahá. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuëhï tshikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

<sup>37-38</sup> Iwaze simysapyrëtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparëtaze dishahawy batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrëtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. <sup>39</sup> Ikia amyitsapyrëtaze ahumo

batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikiá sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuēhīnahaze kabo tsiktsumuēhīnaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurēta. Ikiáhatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurēta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pāotaha!” Ikiáhatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. <sup>42-43</sup> Karaparētaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrētaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiáhatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrētaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrētaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiáhatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikiá araparētaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikiá arapukrēta, bipyri, amyitsapyrēta, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuēhī” maha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuēhīze batu katy tsumuēhī” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

<sup>46</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

## 26

*Sesus zibeze tshihiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

<sup>2</sup> Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrizikiknaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. <sup>4</sup> Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo ziokytyhyryknaha tabeze tshihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tshihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> — Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezena, kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarētsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

*Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuhik.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nit-suk. Tapara Simaõ iakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakōrōrōta niy. <sup>7</sup> Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty tsipokzitsiarēna zibykyk. Jokmorēnikia suk tis-apyrēna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsarēna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. <sup>8</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparētsa. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuku. <sup>9</sup> Ana jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna hỹ. Katsaktsa jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarēna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarētsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. <sup>11</sup> Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuēhiekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. <sup>12</sup> Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorēnikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

<sup>13</sup> — Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

*Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sudas Iskariotses estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. <sup>15</sup> Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tshipibeze tshikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuēhĩ zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuēhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirĩta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhỹ. Tshipiksi.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

*Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhĩ naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziooknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Yh̄y niaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hoziropyrkzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose tahadisahanahana. <sup>21</sup> Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrētsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> — Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. <sup>24</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimytsasoko — niy.

*Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsōtahaktsa kytsa! <sup>28</sup> Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrēta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

*Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanaby-  
itaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino ni-  
watihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimy-  
wakiknaha. <sup>32</sup> Deus mozikyryzikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my —  
niy.

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba  
zaharek — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa  
harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

<sup>35</sup> — O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta  
zinymyrykya” my — niy.

Sizubarētsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani  
isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso —  
niy.

<sup>37</sup> Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa  
nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrēta.  
<sup>38</sup> Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrēta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu  
tsipiperynaha. Ahatōtsabyrihu ja! — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo  
nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo  
kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyŷ my —  
niy.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Pe-  
duru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini  
byitahaktsa. <sup>41</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mys-  
apybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuēhī” iwatsahi Sa-  
tanah harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikik-  
naha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha ana humo hi  
kahyrynymyrēta — Sesus niy.

<sup>42</sup> Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihihik ana bo hi hyŷ my. “Tyhyrikosokda”  
tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siōtutsarētsa. Iwaze  
niparakzo.

<sup>44</sup> Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu  
Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta!  
Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzyk kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozu-  
mukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

<sup>46</sup> Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

*Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>47</sup> Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. <sup>48</sup> Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipiny-naha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. <sup>49</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. <sup>50</sup> Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>51</sup> Ipaubazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuëhïtsa ispi zezykik. <sup>52</sup> Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. <sup>53</sup> Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuëhïkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarëtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. <sup>54</sup> O kazo tsipiktsumuëhïkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hÿ — niy.

<sup>55</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

— Utakta kasyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupepetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiatsa tuk zikzibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>56</sup> Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

*Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

<sup>58</sup> Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

<sup>59</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwuy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. <sup>60</sup> Kytsa

isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.

<sup>61</sup> Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

<sup>62</sup> Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

<sup>63</sup> Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

<sup>64</sup> — Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrënikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>65</sup> Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsas kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

<sup>66</sup> — Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>67</sup> Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.

<sup>68</sup> Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

*Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.*

<sup>69</sup> Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuëhïtsata ibo nikoza. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. <sup>70</sup> Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

<sup>71</sup> Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuëhïtsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

<sup>72</sup> — O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>73</sup> Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

<sup>74</sup> Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrëta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo <sup>75</sup> Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

## 27

*Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:



— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

*Sudas atatu tabeze.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakryiwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihkrëta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okryrsaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa ahatsa sibo okryrsaro ty nynyrezo niy. <sup>4</sup> Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrëta aba kytsa pibezenaha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimykara — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sudas okryrsaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

<sup>6</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okryrsaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okryrsaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okryrsaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nymyhyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okryrsaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysityknaha. <sup>8</sup> Aba kino — Iytyk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okryrsaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. <sup>9</sup> Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okryrsaro ty okryrsaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaksehyk niaha. <sup>10</sup> Ana okryrsaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaksehyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaksehyk naha okryrsaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

*Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus: — O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yhÿ ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi nitsasoknaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

*Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota.

Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>19</sup> Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysohokotsa zipaha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotospyk humo mytsatyziu tsimykara” niy.

<sup>20</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykaranaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> — Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> — Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparabaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezena zeka batu kamyzihik ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezena” — niy. <sup>25</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezena haktsa! — niy.

*Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha. <sup>28</sup> Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. <sup>29</sup> Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzi-hikiknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha. <sup>31</sup> Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioқтыhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

*Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. <sup>33</sup> Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. <sup>34</sup> Anabo zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziakpy batu tsõ. <sup>35</sup> Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze zirikonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziakse tsihikiknahatsa harahareziptyryktsa ty nisipaparanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikanahaze zihaperykynaha. <sup>37</sup> Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha. <sup>40</sup> Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeke ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

<sup>42</sup> — O ustsatsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuẽhĩkta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozonaha zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>43</sup> — Atahi Deus humo tispirikporẽta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurẽta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuẽhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

### *Sesus mohyrikosokda.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. <sup>46</sup> Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “*Eri Eri rama sabaktani*” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporẽta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy. <sup>47</sup> Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

<sup>48</sup> Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsãrãkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. <sup>49</sup> Ustsatsa kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niakskykyryk. Wutyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha. <sup>52</sup> Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa inahyrizikpobanaha. <sup>53</sup> Bykyze Sesus

inahyrizikpoze Serusarêhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa sibo nikoizonaha.

<sup>54</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrêtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrêtsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

<sup>55</sup> Kykyryk tihi êrykzatu nikozonekaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuêhîza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrêza. <sup>56</sup> Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza êryk tu ibo nikozonekaha.

*Sesus nury ziytyknaha.*

<sup>57</sup> Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrêta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niy. <sup>58</sup> Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hÿ. <sup>59</sup> Sose inury nazipikke panu tsiziurêna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. <sup>60</sup> Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. <sup>61</sup> Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

*Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.*

<sup>62</sup> Hinipÿ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. <sup>63</sup> Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihkatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozi-hyrizikpowy niy. <sup>64</sup> Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziake naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

<sup>65</sup> — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

<sup>66</sup> Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa hÿ.

## 28

*Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. <sup>2</sup> Atsoko wytyk nitydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. <sup>3</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarêta katsaktsa ibarazabaharêta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. <sup>4</sup> Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyiziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosok-data tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrêta. <sup>6</sup> Atakta iytyk eze hana bo

ja. Hawa botu niy nahyritzikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. <sup>7</sup> Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyritzikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyana”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyritzikpo sakurēza nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. <sup>9</sup> Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrētsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikiya tsamysapyrēta ahumo zuba mykurēza — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> — Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimaha! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa pykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. <sup>13</sup> Ispe niaha:

— Ikiyahaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa humo okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. <sup>14</sup> Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahamo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sōtutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha abaka bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

*Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motasonaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. <sup>17</sup> Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikiya tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikiya humo mykurētsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyritzikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. <sup>18</sup> Sesus sipauk baze tu natakahe ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. <sup>19</sup> Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukanaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus

myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. <sup>20</sup> Hawa botu zahahyrinymyry hyÿ tsimykaranaha atsatu tysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuêhĩ mykara. Mybarawy nepykze ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa hÿ — Sesus niy.

## Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

*Suão Batista mypehawya kytsa bo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse. <sup>2</sup> Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

— Tapara katsumuëtsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozekknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

<sup>4</sup> Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsipiharasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.

<sup>5</sup> Sizubarëtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarëtsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:

— Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsmoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik — nikananaha.

<sup>6</sup> Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetta ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. <sup>7</sup> Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsmysapyrëta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrëta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrëta mozik.

<sup>8</sup> Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

*Sesus harasuwya.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu. <sup>10</sup> Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyudu hyrity wata ibo inasik. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo kakurëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

*Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimiywy tsihikik.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. <sup>13</sup> Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarêta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

*Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.*

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko. <sup>15</sup> Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziktsikpaparakannahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihi Âdere iwahatsa tôhoryk pihik bo zioktotsokoknaha. <sup>17</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakannahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsimysitsumuêhînaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahatôhoryk zerekbaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus puêtsik pãozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha Ezektsa tu, tahatôhoryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuêhîtsitsa baze zerekeknaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

*Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhyik.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Kaparanaû eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

— Atakta tsimysapyrêta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipybyrêtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. <sup>24</sup> Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare Ezekta. Mype nabo pãoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrêta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo pãotytkta! — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pãotaha” myze, hyÿ sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatahi sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.



*Sesus Simaõ wapyry zizororowy.*

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaõ Ādere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>30</sup> Simaõ wapyry ihumuẽzumu.

— O Simaõ wapyry ihumuẽzumu — niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuẽzukbyitatsa tu nisidisa-hawyky.

*Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaũ eze-  
tsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa  
hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa  
kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa ape baze sizubarẽtsa wa-  
horo peze niriktotohokonaha. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyit-  
sapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik.  
Ispe:

— Nabo pãotaha — myze iharere bo hyỹ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapy-  
bara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyryknaha  
iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Soso byitaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

*Sesus Karireja eze.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak.  
Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Simaõ tuktsa ziberikinaha.  
<sup>37</sup> Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Kytsa sizubarẽtsa paberikinaha — niaha.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu.  
Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo  
nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisik-  
siwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

*Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo zizororowy.*

<sup>40</sup> Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku  
nakõrõrõbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo  
puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk  
niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

<sup>41-42</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik  
niy. Ipe:

— Yhỹ ana hi mozihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hỹ — niy.  
Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik. <sup>43-44</sup> Sesus zipehaka:

— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta!  
Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amy tudutsa ty ikia  
petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy.  
Tsimyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikia azoro-  
rowy soho batu tyso — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tazōrōrōwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo niukurunaha.

## 2

*Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze byi puëtsik Sesus Kaparanaū bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo — nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarëtsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze ustsā kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa izihyrizabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytā pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimykara. “Deus harere bo batu yhÿ mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimykara paokzohik — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>7</sup> — Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ispe niy:

<sup>9</sup> — O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharëna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaharëna. <sup>10</sup> Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. <sup>11</sup> Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybybaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurëtsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

*Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrinymyryky. <sup>14</sup> Niukuruze Rewi bo iksa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze nikara. Atakta siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerebaik.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze tahadisahakanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Tumu zikukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iksa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokyrysarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahakanaha ana bo hi iksa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tumy mozikuku — niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Sakurëtsaktsa batu myzorowyttsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozorowyttsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrëtsa bo batu zukiky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

*Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarëtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha. <sup>20</sup> Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tah:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbai. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobai. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeka pimyibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hÿ — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

*Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsiky tsiky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>25-26</sup> Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nit-sukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

<sup>27-28</sup> Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my hỹ — niy.

### 3

*Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozeptoktonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iksaziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharerewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ nizihiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iksaziu nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyryta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyikytkta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yhỹ niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yhỹ tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiwy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuẽhi zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrẽtsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrẽta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Niharapepehakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

*Sesus ustsya kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa. <sup>8</sup> Serusarẽhe ezektsa. Idumaja ezektsa, Sorodão buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidõ bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iksa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

12 — Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytsasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.*

13 Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawyna-hatsa ibo izumukunaha. 14-19 Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaõ pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suão Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze ãdere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaõ tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskari-otse inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziokythyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksi-wyhyik! — niy. Hyý niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

*Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

20 Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. 21 Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. 22 Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwata-hatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus ziharerewabykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapy-baratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhyik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehaktsa.

23 Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihuahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhyik — niy.

24 — Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. 25 Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. 26 Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

27 — Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziktsuk iwaze ba inamy ziakse. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

28-29 Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus msiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa msiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyriki-nahaze ana humo hi ba ziokzohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

30 Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

*Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehkanaha.

<sup>32</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo ikt-saziu niy. <sup>35</sup> Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

## 4

*Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha <sup>2</sup> Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyÿ maha, ustsahatsa iharere bo batu yhyÿ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>3</sup> Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktasa nisiparikik. <sup>4</sup> Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze ustsahatsa riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy. <sup>6</sup> Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze ustsahatsa riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyky. Niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsahatsa riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrëtsa. Tsiytyksapyrëna bo natsukunaha. Niahatsahi tapykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirita riktsa. Ustsahatsa nisiubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Ustsahatsa nisiubaranaha së riktsa sizubarëtsa hyÿ — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

*Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa niparaknahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty ahare ty riktsa soho tsimymywatawy — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsahatsa batu wabyziu. Ikiahatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhyÿ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsahatsa batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>12</sup> Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty hyÿ. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha

zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopyksapybyi humo sisukatsihikrëtsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik hÿ ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

*Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>13</sup> — Kasoho humo ahahyrinomyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinomyrywy ezytyk bo yhÿ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

<sup>15</sup> Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>16</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinomyrykynaha. <sup>17</sup> Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdaharëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhÿ my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere humo nisimyjakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>18-19</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrëna bo inatsukurunahatsa, utsa kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirita riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesëtsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha së riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hÿ — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrëtsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinomyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinomyryky.

*Rika soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinyomyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri. <sup>22</sup> Aba hawa ha jokpitsiha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinomyry bykyze kino tanyomyryky. <sup>23</sup> Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa utsa kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa utsa kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa utsa bo tsimysisapybyrikinaha zeka

ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahahumo iakyri mozik.

<sup>25</sup> Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry myspririktsokdaka, Deus mymspiriktsokda.

*Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>26</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.

<sup>27</sup> Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibiyituhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>28</sup> Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarëtsa niubaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahỹ — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry.

*Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>30</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky. <sup>31</sup> Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. <sup>32</sup> Kyze rik taypykze hwi puëtsikybita mozik, tisarapazubarëta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

*Taparaka iokpitsihatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarëtsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sibō nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>34</sup> Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziū ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziū nikaranaha.

*Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. <sup>37</sup> Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik iheridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. <sup>38</sup> Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

<sup>39</sup> Kytsa:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! — niy.



Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri. <sup>40</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>41</sup> Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! — nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinomyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinomyrybyitsa.

## 5

*Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibiyituhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbat-sikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. <sup>4</sup> Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahãihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. <sup>5</sup> Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

<sup>6-8</sup> Iwaze ërykani Sesus bo nikoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

— O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinomyrëta — nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipeha:

— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo pãoty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

— Amo Sesus Iki hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy. <sup>9</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarëtsa hÿ — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku nikara. <sup>11-12</sup> Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisa-hakanaha.

— Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha — hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarëtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.

— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo. <sup>16</sup> Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha — niaha. <sup>17</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mypybyrëtsa — niaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:  
— O ikia hapik! — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amo skaraba! — niaha.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumukunaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara <sup>23</sup> Niytahi:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Yhÿ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarëtsa niukurunaha zihyryzabaiknaha.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.*

<sup>25</sup> Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk.

<sup>26</sup> Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokyrysaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

<sup>27-28</sup> Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. <sup>29</sup> Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

— O ikzororobaba — mytsaty nikara. <sup>30</sup> Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

<sup>31</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrëtsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tispirikporëtsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko. <sup>34</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Ikia kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurëtsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba — niy.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezektsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporêta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha.

<sup>38</sup> Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarêtsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahaby-  
ispyk nipuziukunaha. <sup>39</sup> Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo si-  
hyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus  
tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy.  
Ipe:

— *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe  
kyikytktsa! — niy.

<sup>42-43</sup> Atsoko nahyryzikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha.  
Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyntaha! — niy. Idisa-  
hawwy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hÿ.

## 6

*Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itapykyk zinymyrykynahatsa  
tuk zumu. <sup>2</sup> Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zu-  
mubanaha. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.  
Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty  
sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy  
ituk mynapykyryk. <sup>3</sup> Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas  
Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk  
tu niwatihi maha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha.  
Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauktsitsa batu iharere zi-  
wabynaha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi  
batu sizuba simyitsapyrytsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika  
nikaraze nisizororowy. <sup>6</sup> Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa  
mytsaty nikara.

*Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.*

Iwaze ustsá myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.  
<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo  
nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo  
zikanakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa  
sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipekok  
kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. <sup>8</sup> Ispe niy:

— Ahazowwy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Êryka bo tsipomonahaze  
ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino

pok pok byitaha! <sup>9</sup> Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha. <sup>11</sup> Tsipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō. Mynatō zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarētsa bo mot-sasokonaha. Asaktsa:

— Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisiksiwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasusunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

*Suão Batista bezewy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta Suão Batista inahyrizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa batu:

— O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri — nikaranaha.

— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — usts a wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Erodes ana ziwabykyze:

— O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyrizikpo — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara Erodes pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana eze karikut-sitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa h̄y. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziake niy. <sup>18</sup> Tapara Suão tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziake.” Ikia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitahi tsiky — ziknakara.

<sup>19</sup> Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarētatsa, iwatsahi Suão zibezezyky Erodes ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrēta.

<sup>20</sup> Erodes Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimyarerewabyrēta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

— Atakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezenaha, iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Erodes myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrēna inakymyze iwa Erodes purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha — nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy ezektsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarētsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Erodes oke Erodias

inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky. <sup>22</sup> Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Eroses ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrêna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Eroses ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

<sup>23</sup> Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapakte buruk abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky hỹ — ije niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Eroses pe niy:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hỹ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sipehakatsa Eroses zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarêta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhỹ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrêta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

<sup>27</sup> — Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty — niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão soik ty bokokik niy. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Eroses Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrêtatsa.

<sup>29</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

*Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>30</sup> Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrynymyrykynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. <sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibirybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha. <sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyaha. Asaktsa:

— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa niukurunaha.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta:

— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrynymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hỹ.

<sup>36</sup> Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha. <sup>37</sup> Sesus:

— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okyrysarotsa dusētos namy parata hi batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus:

— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus niy. Sīkuētatsa, sētsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>40</sup> Towahaditsa sikakairētsa bete itahadyhydyhynaha. Parakbaha sē, sīkuēta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>41</sup> Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

— Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. <sup>42</sup> Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>43-44</sup> Tahadisahabanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty p̄y ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sīko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahakanaha.

*Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.*

<sup>45</sup> Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

— Tsaraha eze kokokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>47</sup> Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus sibo nikoze. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

<sup>49-50</sup> Sesus bo nikozonehaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze atahi:

— O ahapunihiuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara — Sesus niy.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoro. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>52</sup> Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarētsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrētsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

*Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy.*

<sup>53</sup> Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo nimyra byu niaha. <sup>54</sup> Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinynaha.

<sup>55</sup> Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

<sup>56</sup> Kytsa hi:

— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekeknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwyo humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa nizororobaiknaha.

## 7

*Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. <sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyryknaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

<sup>3</sup> Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyryknaha. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ha ty sidisahawo zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarēna iwaze zuba tahadisahanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄y byizeka Deus ispe:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄y ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yh̄y ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitsyhyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus ahaso ho ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimiwykynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nisispikhikbatakanahatsa.”

<sup>7</sup> “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispikhikbatakatu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Deus harere bo batu yh̄y. Katsa mysapyr̄etsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

— Ahazotsa tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehik. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezekta — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha ahazotsa soho. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokyrysaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuēhī — tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimiyikiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsysimiywykynaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihih. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

*Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubar̄etsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy. <sup>15</sup> — Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

<sup>16</sup> Kaharere tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky — niaha. <sup>18-19</sup> Sesus:

— Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubar̄etsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakur̄etsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tisapyr̄ena my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimiywy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektsa barikta tu mozihihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. <sup>22</sup> Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybar̄etsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiywynaha. Sizokdir̄etsa. Utsa mysimiywykynaha. Sisakimiyjar̄etsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyr̄etsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyr̄ena my — Sesus niy.

*Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikpor̄etsa.*



<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitare-spyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tspirikporētatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky! Nabo pāoty tsimy — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhī. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhī. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinitsa tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipik-tsumuēhī tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

<sup>29</sup>— O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurētatsa niyzik.

*Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsip-izororowyky — nikaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarētsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaysik ty iharawita stiārik bete tsika niy.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa saparetaha — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwybyky istiārik zizororobaba tsihareresapyrēta niyzik. <sup>36</sup> Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha. <sup>37</sup> Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrēna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

## 8

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. <sup>3</sup> Ispe: “Awaro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ēryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus:

— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Yhỹ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Wytok humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsaksakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. <sup>7</sup> Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— O sizubarētsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nyny nikananaha. Nisiubarawy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikananaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikananaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

*Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy — niaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha — niaha. Iwa ziakzobyrikinaha. <sup>12</sup> Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrēta. Ispe niy:

— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozhikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

*Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinomyry napyto waha.*

<sup>14</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyknaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinomyry napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinomyry.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Iwaze atahi:

— Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha. <sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa ahahyritzaktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. <sup>19</sup> Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarëtsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

<sup>20</sup> — Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

<sup>21</sup> — Yhy iwa atsikara tsizubarëna nyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo — niaha. Iwa nizapykyknaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri nyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba hy. <sup>26</sup> Sesus ipe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty — Sesus niy.

*Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa batu.

— Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrikizikpota ja mykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyrikizike ka tsimykaranaha — niy.

Peduru tihi:

— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehahababata — niy. <sup>30</sup> — Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! — Sesus niy.

*Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasoko inahyrikizikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrikizikpo — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Iwa katy kaja sosobyity — niy. <sup>33</sup> Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

— Satanas nabo pãotyкта — niy. — Ikia Deus harere bo yhyhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhy tsimykara iwatahi Satanas wata tsimozik — niy, iwa zibetsakik.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nisiuhahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisiuhahuazo. Sibonipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibytuhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezenaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Pibytuhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha hy. Ikiyahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>35-36</sup> Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrikizararawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarëna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarëna mohokda. Ihyrikizararawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tspirikporëta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>37</sup> Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

<sup>38</sup> Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrëtsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrëtsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku

wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrënikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhītsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizoze, aty kahumo tisikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrëta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa — Sesus niy.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahaturuk kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

*Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.*

<sup>2</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty. <sup>3</sup> Tisukbarazarëta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabaharëta batu myny hÿ. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. <sup>4</sup> Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi aha-parik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Tsiybyrëta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrëtsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarëta uta iwatawyta. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozoneha.

<sup>9</sup> Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonehaze Sesus:

— O jabasani tsinyanaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy. <sup>10</sup> Yhÿ niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrynymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myziksizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy — niaha.

<sup>12</sup> — Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyjikanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yhÿhabyitsa ziknakaranaha”. <sup>13</sup> Hawa sa ziwatahanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyrytywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimijikanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizororowy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsata zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrynymyrytsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yh̄y ikzumu Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup>— Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimyarape pehakanaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup>Estuba maku tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, katse zioқтыhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi. <sup>18</sup>Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe icy:

— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pāoty tsimaha icy. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup>Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! — niy.

<sup>20</sup>Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niye jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

<sup>21</sup>Sesus izo pe niy:

— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:

— Jabaseze tu niwa niu — niy. <sup>22</sup>— Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo piochtsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuēh̄ikta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuēh̄ikta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! — niy.

<sup>23</sup>— Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄y ickyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky — Sesus niy. <sup>24</sup>Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

— O ahumo kaspirikporēta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuēh̄i zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporēta babata mozik — niy.

<sup>25</sup>Kytsa sizubarētsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pāoty. Awahi pāoty. Erete eretebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipedahik.

<sup>26</sup>Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata nyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup>Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēh̄ikī ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta nyzikzo.

<sup>28</sup>Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup>— Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

*Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyrizikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitasokozo.*

<sup>30</sup> Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihyrinomyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinomyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinyomyrykynahatsa zuba nisihyrinomyryky. <sup>31</sup> Sesus:

— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Zinyomyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

— O amy skaraba “mynahyryzikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinyomyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

— *Aty sa myhyryzikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk — nikaranaha.*

<sup>33-34</sup> Kyze zinyomyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsiktsasokonaha — niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yhỹ.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsiyawabynaha. Ikiyahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarētsa moziktsumuēhīnaha” tsikykarannahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuēhīekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyryzikwanita my” niy. Hyỹ nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihikiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze Sesus jabasitatasa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharypykze sibo ziwatawyky: <sup>37</sup> Sesus:

— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Iwaze ikiyahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — ispe niy.

*Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksi-wyhyk azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” — tsikaha.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus:

— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykarannaha. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. <sup>40</sup> Kahumo tsakurēta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha. <sup>41</sup> Kaharere wasani hỹ tsiwabytoktokonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiyahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my — niy.

*Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.*

<sup>42</sup> Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahamo tispirikporêta tu zeka zimiywyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrênikita babata.

<sup>43-44</sup> Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>45-46</sup> Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

<sup>47</sup> Ahyrizik humo isapybyri zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. <sup>48</sup> Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakananaha. Anaeze tsizubarêna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhyk.

<sup>49</sup> Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahôrô anahyryty wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha. <sup>50</sup> Poro tsapyrêna. Poro morÿk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iôrÿkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyryty wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

## 10

*Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihyrinymyrykyzo. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu nihara-pepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyk zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhÿ ha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa päoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka zik-nakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa tsikykananaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhÿ niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykananaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhÿ niy. <sup>6</sup> Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihhi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. <sup>7-8</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihhi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zika-harapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.



<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

— Amy ty sa nisihyrinymyryky — niaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:  
 — Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. <sup>12</sup> Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

*Sesus jabyitsa tuk.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.  
 — O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparëtsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.  
 — O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

— “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. <sup>15</sup> Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha: yhÿ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhÿ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhÿ aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

*Maku tsinamyrëta Sesus bo izumu.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus ziokpykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrëta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrëta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrëta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrëta. <sup>19</sup> Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba zikspyrirynaha. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Inamynikita ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ipe niyzo:

— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsipiksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrëta. Tsinamyrëta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhÿ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tisukatsihikrëta. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Sinamyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharëna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nit-sasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihok-daharēna hỹ Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysuk-wowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik tsihok-daharēna hỹ batu zik — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa asa zuba nipamykysokona-aha.

— Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus sibo iksaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

<sup>28</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iksa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsizubarēna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta mozik. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekbba zeka ustsā itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sē itukytsa sizubarētsa hỹ.

<sup>30</sup> Abaka ustsā ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sē sizubarētsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsā pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosok-daze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>31</sup> Sizubarētsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarētsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasokozo tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Serusarēhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsā kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

<sup>33</sup> — Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>34</sup> Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzik pikbezenaha — Sesus niy.

*Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhỹ tsimy — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> — Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsakta abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

<sup>38</sup> — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja.

<sup>39</sup> Yh̄y niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata h̄y. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha h̄y.  
<sup>40</sup> Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktasaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktasaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyrítsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarêtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabytsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. <sup>43</sup> Ikiahatsa ahaturu batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêh̄i. <sup>44</sup> Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahaturu sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêh̄ik̄i.

<sup>45</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuêh̄i. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuêh̄ihuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuêh̄inaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzky mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asakta Deus tuk tahawah̄i mynapykyryknaha. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

*Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.*

<sup>46</sup> Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuêh̄ikta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

<sup>48</sup> Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuêh̄ikta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:

— O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerënikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

<sup>51</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyriziktsa tysizororowykta! — niy.

<sup>52</sup> Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporêta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyriziktsa nisizororowy nikozozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

## 11

*Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuku.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

<sup>2</sup> — Nabo pãotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikãihita tsipinynaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! <sup>3</sup> Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zinyynaha hokbowy baze zikanahana. Isoik ihãihita bo zisatsukyknaha. <sup>5</sup> Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

— Hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipisatsukykyknaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> — O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. <sup>7</sup> Sesus bo pikuza ziockyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze ustsã kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha Sesus tsimysapyrêta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha <sup>9</sup> Sizubarêtsã Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha. Atakta tsimysapyrêta.

<sup>10</sup> Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurêtsã!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsã tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. “O ihumo mykurêtsã hỹ” — nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsã bo iktsã nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsã tuk ziksizonaha.

*Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>12</sup> Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsã tuk Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu. <sup>13</sup> Ęrykani umaha bo iktsã niaha. Tisarozubarêta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niye iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. <sup>14</sup> Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsã ziwabynaha.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsã Serusarêhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsã asaktsã myraratsã ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Ustsaktsã bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsã okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsã

nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokokbaik. Asaktsa amy-tudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokokbaik. <sup>16</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabyitabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsa kawahoro sityshyryboarëtsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

<sup>19</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

*Umaha niharapara tasoho.*

<sup>20</sup> Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaiknaha. <sup>21</sup> Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhrinymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! <sup>23</sup> Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo pãoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhÿ ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hÿ.

<sup>25</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakyri. Ikia tsipakyriki zeka ustsa simysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

<sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

*Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitãotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. <sup>28-30</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tysiiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tysiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipiha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimytsasokonaha — Sesus niy. — Ana hi kabo tsimytsasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa kapitaõtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” — my.

<sup>32</sup> — Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporõtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tysiharasukukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

## 12

*Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawytsa ty okehryy okehryy niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypirikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuẽhĩtsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykyknaha. Iwaze okyrysaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yhỹ niy. Niparak.

<sup>3</sup> Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuẽhĩtsa zipiha. Anabo zumuze zimiyjakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsata tsumuẽhĩtsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Ustsata nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuẽhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsata bo niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipiha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse ziny nahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsipibezena zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tsihitsa ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.  
— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsza skezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha.

— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha,  
ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrēna niyzik  
— Deus harere niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrēna. Tspisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrēna hỹ tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo ziocky tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekek-naha ziksinaha.

*Kytsa okyrysaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihihikiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Zumunahaze asa hi:  
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrynymyryky ana humo myhyrynymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrynymyrēta hỹ. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrynymyryky. Ahyrynymyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrynymyry — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrynymyrēta. Iharere batu sapy mozihihikiknaha humo tsihyrynymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynytaha! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy:

— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus:

— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihihikik ibo tysizotaha — Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

*Mynahyryzikpo naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimyhryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy hara-mukuka iwake. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikyitse mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwata-haka. Ipezo maha. <sup>20</sup> Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaksezoze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa ziockyhyryk siwatu atatsa ziockyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyrikiponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaksenaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspihikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa so-howy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrynymyry. <sup>25</sup> Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrikiponaha. Inahyrikiponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy. <sup>26</sup> — Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikiponaha ana ty hi tsinymyryky-naha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrynymyry. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta. Iwa — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyrizikpozo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimynaha — ispe niy.

*Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zuba iharere. Tisopykzubarëta sa — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirik-porëtsa. <sup>30</sup> Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Ibo zuba myt-satyziuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajazi-uba tsimykarana. Tsahapaikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze ahahyrikiztsokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyryknaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. <sup>31</sup> Usta harere aba zuba tihi:



— Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana-harere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara — Sesus niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata. <sup>33</sup> Katsa ibo tsimykaranaha tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha tihi. Ihumo mymypo-kzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana-haktsa. Mypaikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsmysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykaranaha Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tryktsa tsmozik tsihikik abanury tu tsmozik — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrëtsa. Batu — Hawa sa tsimy niahazo — nikaranaha.

*Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrynymyrykyze ispe niy:

— Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik. <sup>36</sup> Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrëtsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>37</sup> Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hÿ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho — Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! — niy.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus nisihyrynymyrykyzo. Atahi:

— Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrëna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziuku-nahaze ana kino siakparawy. <sup>39</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrëtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybara-petu nikaranaha.

<sup>40</sup> Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyrysaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokona-haze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyri-tywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyryrëta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

*Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.*

<sup>41</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyrysarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyrysaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrētsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyrysaro suk bo okyrysaro kaha tih petok tsibik zuba korok niy. <sup>43-44</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Totsohi bo iktsatahaktatsa! Atatsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrētsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyrysaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporētatsa nikara — Sesus niy.

## 13

*Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykya ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrētsa sibuzurētsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus:

— Yh̄y. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatōtōbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik — niy.

*Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.*

<sup>3</sup> Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, ãdere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyryrinymyry ana hi mybo tsiyawatawy — nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbataikiknaha h̄y. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! <sup>6</sup> Sizubarētsa mozumunahaze pahaspihikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipyklaratu.

<sup>8</sup> Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarētsa taharapa piykna. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

<sup>9</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimytsasonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimytsasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. <sup>11</sup> Ahatsipa humo pahaktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty

byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhī. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwyo humo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarētsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrēta tu tsimysapyrēta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrēta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk h̄y.

*Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Sesus nisispirikpokoza.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarēhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

<sup>15</sup> Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

<sup>16</sup> Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

<sup>17</sup> Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrēza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrēza mopykyknaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwō tsimyzapykyknaha.” tsimaha. <sup>19</sup> Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykarana. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykarana.

<sup>20</sup> Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

<sup>21</sup> — Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba h̄y tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba h̄y tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwyknaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

*Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.*

<sup>24</sup> — Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihi myhyrizikubyri.

<sup>25</sup> Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oksī tuk kabo tsimykozonaha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta, kahyirizikporēta, kazikwyrēta ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawhytsa mynakypyknaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.*

<sup>28</sup> — Umaha bo iktsa tsimykaranhaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyryknaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykaranhaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>29</sup> Iwaha hi sinini tsimykaranhaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Wasani my.

<sup>30</sup> Kaharere ka wasani hỹ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>31</sup> Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky.

*Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus:

— Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>33</sup> Iwatsahi tsimyziperyknaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! <sup>34</sup> Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuēhītsitsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

<sup>35</sup> Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry. <sup>36</sup> Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperyknahaktsa! <sup>37</sup> Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarētsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperyknahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

## 14

*Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipytowybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Asa hi:

— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezena. Kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tsihibezena zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarētsa niakmyinaha — nikaranaha.

*Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.*

<sup>3</sup> Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõta zizororowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahakanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorõnikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarëna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarëna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorõnikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

— Amy skaraba jokmorõnikia ty piharasusuku — asa zuba ni-pamykysonaha.

<sup>5</sup> — Jokmorõnikia tsipokzitsiarëna. Katsaktsa jokmorõnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

<sup>6</sup> — Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrëna niy. <sup>7</sup> Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. <sup>8</sup> Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatih i waze sizubarëtsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

*Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykya iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha:

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhỹ. Tsipliksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuëhĩkinahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— O nabo tsimykarana kytta. Ikiyahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pe-bykyrykta bo tsimykozonaha. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! <sup>14</sup> Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

<sup>15</sup> Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakmy. Mvaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. <sup>18-21</sup> Tahadisahakanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus ziphata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

— Estuba katuk tamihy ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze tahadisahabanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikiā humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibō zibiakak:

— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikiā humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibō nyny niy.

<sup>24</sup> — O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. <sup>25</sup> Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikiā tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

*Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.*

<sup>27</sup> Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. <sup>28</sup> Mynahyryzikpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Peduru:

— O batu. Ustsā kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

<sup>30-31</sup> Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

*Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara. <sup>34</sup> Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrëta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaõtutsabyihu ja — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuëhïkta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

— O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhy tsmaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapuni-hik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy. <sup>40</sup> Sibo ziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaõtutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

— O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.

<sup>41</sup> Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozoze sibo ziksizo.

— O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha. <sup>42</sup> Kyiktykta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

*Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziokttyhyryknaha.*

<sup>43</sup> Ana hi nitsaokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykya tu siharereziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

<sup>44</sup> Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawyye piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparakta kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. <sup>46</sup> Kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. <sup>47</sup> Ipaubazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuēhītsa. <sup>48</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. <sup>49</sup> Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahayrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>50</sup> Iwaze zinymyryknahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

<sup>51</sup> Itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy. <sup>52</sup> Nizokbatsinaharēta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

*Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo ziooktyhyryk.*

<sup>53</sup> Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Taparakta kapitāōtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa inakypyknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Peduru tsipybyrēta hi ērykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. <sup>55</sup> Iwaze taparakta Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparakta Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozhikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. <sup>56</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yh̄y niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Meky watu nikaranaha.

<sup>57</sup> Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. <sup>58</sup> Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>59</sup> Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. <sup>60</sup> Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:



— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.

<sup>62</sup>— Yhÿ. Deus zuba izikwyrënikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezekta bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.

<sup>63</sup> Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakyriukrëta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

<sup>64</sup>— O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.

— “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>65</sup> Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyryzikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimijakanaha. Isperysitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

*Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.*

<sup>66</sup> Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyryzikwanita tsumuëhÿtsata ziharamuze. <sup>67</sup> Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

— O ikia tih sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.

<sup>68</sup>— O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokhowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

<sup>69</sup> Atatsa ibo nikozoze ustsä kytsa pe niy:

— O ata tih kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:

<sup>70</sup>— O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsä:

— O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikiä tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta — niaha.

<sup>71</sup> Peduru tsipybyrëta nikara:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.

<sup>72</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy kara — niy.

Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

## 15

*Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioiktyhyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitäotsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioiktykyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. <sup>2</sup> Piratus ipe niy:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

— Ikiä tih tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.

<sup>3</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihik-batakanaha. <sup>4</sup> Piratus ipezo niy:

— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

*Sesus tabezewy.*

<sup>6</sup> Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarëhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yhÿ nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

<sup>7</sup> Serusarëhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrëtsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzuke — nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Piratus:

— O ikiahatsa ista. Hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrëta! — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha iwatahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrëta.

<sup>11</sup> — O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Piratus ispe niy:

— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Myzubaha tihi:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Piratus:

— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Piratus: Yhÿ niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.

*Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubanahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>17</sup> Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> — O ikia Sudeutsa pehakatsa — zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>19</sup> Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky. <sup>20</sup> Zispihikbatabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

*Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaõ nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihryryta Aresãdere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. <sup>22</sup> Niytahi zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha. <sup>23</sup> Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyit-sapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

— Tsõty — niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsõ.

<sup>24</sup> Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbannahaze iharapatawyhyta zirikonaha.

<sup>25</sup> Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze zirikonahaze.

<sup>26</sup> Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

<sup>27-28</sup> Kytsa petoktsa sitsyhyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

— O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsikykara” abaka tsimyraka — nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> — Ikiya tsahyrinymyrëta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyijakanaha.

<sup>31-32</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— O ustsya kytsa nisitsumuëhĩkĩ, atahi ba ziktsumuëhĩ! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipeha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

*Sesus nihyrikosokda.*

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik. <sup>34</sup> Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

— *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* — ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. — O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Ustsya kytsa niaha:

— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsãrãkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypykik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

— Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk.

<sup>39</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk nirik-tohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ěryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

<sup>41</sup> Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarěza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarěhe bo zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zitsumuěhěkiknaha.

*Sose Sesus ziytykyk.*

<sup>42-43</sup> Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrěta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyĵ mykaranaha ana hi mozhikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.

<sup>44-45</sup> Piratus:

— Botu sa pĵ niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

— Yhĵ pĵ — niy. Iwaze Piratus:

— Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Sose panu kōpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

## 16

*Sesus inahyrizikpo.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorěnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorěnikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> — O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrikrěta hĵ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo nikozonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarěta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. <sup>7</sup> Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsza zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorěnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinyndaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururuknaha. Sipybyrěza ziksikirinaha. Nitydykykynahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrěza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

*Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.*

<sup>9</sup> Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadã eze-katatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyrity niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsi eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa õse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisa-hakanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaok-tsĩnahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Utsa harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihadikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! — niy. <sup>16</sup> — Aty kaharere bo hyĩ my zeka kahumo tispirikporëta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziocko, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>17</sup> Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tumy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizororowy sakurëtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.*

<sup>19</sup> Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bjoikpe bo Deus ziockyhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyĩ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuëhiki iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyĩ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

## Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarêtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinyaha ziwatahanaha. <sup>2</sup> Tapara zinyahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrêta botu wasaniha soho niy. <sup>3</sup> Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarêtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hÿ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

*Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarêtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatubarêtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. <sup>6</sup> Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakanaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakanaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarêtsa tarabaja nikara. <sup>9</sup> Tapara ustsá ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsuke anaeze Deus bo jokmorënikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hyÿ niy. <sup>10</sup> Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorënikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhÿtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorënikia niriktohoko. <sup>12</sup> Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. <sup>13</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhÿtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy. <sup>14</sup> Ikia atse mopurukze akurêta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurêtsa moziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsÿ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hÿ — niy.

<sup>16-17</sup> — Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioiktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy

piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharene baba. Utakta ba iksaika kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaika. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Utakta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kano Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yhȳ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimharerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iksa nikaranaha. — Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mystospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iksa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. <sup>24</sup> Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

<sup>25</sup> — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy h̄y. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

*Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.

Hȳ niy.

<sup>27-28</sup> — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puētsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Tsipybyrētatsa iharene pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

<sup>30</sup> — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. <sup>31</sup> Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. <sup>32</sup> Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. <sup>33</sup> Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>34-35</sup> Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hÿ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze.

<sup>37</sup> Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyÿ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyÿ my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

*Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.*

<sup>39</sup> Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. <sup>40</sup> Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu zihapyryk. Nipamykysoko. <sup>41</sup> Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurëta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>42</sup> Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurëtatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurëta. <sup>43</sup> Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

<sup>44</sup> Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurëta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

<sup>45</sup> Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa harere humo hyÿ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurëtatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporëtatsa akurëtatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

*Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.*

<sup>46</sup> Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:  
— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta.

Ikia humo kakurëtatsa.

<sup>47</sup> Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurëtatsa.

<sup>48</sup> Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuëhÿtsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuëhÿkÿ” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho “Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

<sup>49</sup> Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharëna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrëta. Atahi mekywata.

<sup>50</sup> Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,

sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>51</sup> Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrëta hiba. Sizubarëtsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Ispheatsa sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi



myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

<sup>53</sup> Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

<sup>55</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibō nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzit-siarēta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

<sup>56</sup> Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

*Suão Batista purukwy.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. <sup>58</sup> Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurētsa. Zi-wabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta, iwatsahi sakurētsa nijyknaha.

<sup>59</sup> Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. <sup>60</sup> Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

<sup>62</sup> Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askirywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawyknaha zuba. <sup>63</sup> Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawy ty nynytnytnaha — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão. — Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>64</sup> Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurēta. Iwaze ni-pamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrēta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>65</sup> Iututsa pauktsitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nanaby-itaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. <sup>66</sup> Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

*Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.*

<sup>67</sup> Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

<sup>68</sup> — Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharerezi-urētsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimozik-naha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

- 69 Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.  
 Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.  
 Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuëhĩtsa.
- 70 Tubabatu Deus simysapyrëtsa bo nitsasokonaha  
 asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:
- 71 — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyryt-  
 sitsa ba zik mybanaha.  
 Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrëtsa ba zik mybanaha.
- 72 Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.  
 Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta.
- 73 Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.  
 Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.
- 74 “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.  
 Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.
- 75 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.  
 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.  
 Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.  
 Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.
- Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuëhĩnaha.  
 Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.
- 76 — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.  
 Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.  
 Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.
- 77 Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazozikmybanaha.  
 Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.  
 Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:  
 “Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus  
 kino mysioktyhyryk.  
 Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporëtsa.”  
 Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.
- 78 Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.  
 Tsimysapyrënikita my.
- 79 Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo  
 myziharamweke.  
 Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyok-  
 tyhyrykta humo myspirikporëtsa.  
 Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.  
 Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.  
 Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.  
 Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa — niy.
- 80 Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus  
 harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tsipaikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak.  
 Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

## 2

*Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa nabo pāotaha! niy. <sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Hyŷ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ziksikinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berēhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berēhe eze nipupurukunaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berēhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku. <sup>5</sup> Puētsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berēhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

<sup>6</sup> Anaeeze, Berēhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk. <sup>7</sup> Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

*Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.*

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Berēhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa sibo natakhaha. Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikoizonaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsiپیwabyahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Aba Berēhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. <sup>11</sup> Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhŷ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarētsa ibo atsoko inatahanaha. Deus bo sizubarētsa sakurētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta Deus wasani tsimykhara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurētsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuēhītsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhŷ niaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. <sup>17</sup> Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoek. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Berēhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyzu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurētsa. Jaba Berēhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

*Sose Sesus ty zinaro.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

*Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>22-23</sup> Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurêtatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarêhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Isukzata amytudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amytudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho mot-saso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amytudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrêtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

*Simeõ soho.*

<sup>25</sup> Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarêhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hÿ. <sup>26</sup> Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhyrikosokda — niy. <sup>27</sup> Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ niaha.

<sup>28</sup> Niytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharereziurêta. Nitsasoko:

<sup>29</sup> — Abaka kakurêta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuêhÿtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.

Uta abaka kakurêta tu mohyrikosokda.

<sup>30</sup> Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

<sup>31</sup> — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

<sup>32</sup> Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozoneaha.

Katsa bipyrirtsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinymyrêtsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mybo izumu. Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurëtsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeõ ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. <sup>34</sup> Niytahi Simeõ Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hyhy zikaha. Sizubarëtsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihkrëtsa ihumo jokpitsihbara.

<sup>35</sup> Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.

Iwa Simeõ Maria bo nitsasoko.

*Ana inarokotatsa soho.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarëtsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitëta kwatero anos. <sup>37</sup> Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. <sup>38</sup> Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurëtsa, ikia humo kakurëtsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

*Nasare bo ziksizonaha.*

<sup>39</sup> Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritykrëta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus tatse humo tsakurëta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwty.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.*

<sup>41</sup> Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozenaha. Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozone kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhkĩ mytsaty ziknakaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarëhe bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>43</sup> Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarëhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

<sup>44</sup> — O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrēnikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

<sup>47</sup> Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta sihyrinymyrēta — nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. <sup>48</sup> Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Iki pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy. <sup>49</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

<sup>50</sup> Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyĩ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatziyu nikara.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itapykze tsipaikrēta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurēta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

### 3

*Suã Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Deus Suã bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Põtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarkoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suã bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. <sup>2-3</sup> Suã Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarētsa pihik ty tsiharasusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa — tsimykara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Iki tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suã buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodã inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

<sup>4</sup> Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko: ‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

<sup>5</sup> Wytuk hoke taharatõtõ. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdahařena buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurēta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suã Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze myzubahaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiahatsakta pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy. <sup>8</sup> Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsipiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinomyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo piochtsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Asakta ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyryсарobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. <sup>13</sup> Suão tihi:

— Okyryсарo ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsipiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:

— Batu kytsa okyryсарo ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsakta aha-paikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsakta paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyryсарo zebyknaha. Batu okyryсарo humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyryсарo ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinomyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuksa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinomyry mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikke ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsakta ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizokezeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asakta simysapybyitsakta sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsakta simysapyrëtsakta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Eroses sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Eroses zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Eroses zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

*Sesus harasuwy.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. <sup>22</sup> Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytydu hyrity wata inasik. Amytydu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia humo kakurēta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

*Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.*

<sup>23</sup> Sesus kino taypykze tirīta anos Deus soho ty sizubarētsa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

<sup>24</sup> — O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba. Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. <sup>25</sup> Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naū tse. Naū ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. <sup>26</sup> Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. <sup>27</sup> Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorobabeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. <sup>28</sup> Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosā tse. Kosā ta Emadā tse.

Emadā ta Er tse. <sup>29</sup> Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorī tse. Sorī ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse. <sup>30</sup> Rewi ta Simeō tse. Simeō ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakī tse. <sup>31</sup> Eriakī ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natā tse.

Natā ta Dawi tse. <sup>32</sup> Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasō tse. <sup>33</sup> Nasō ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrō tse. Esrō ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse. <sup>34</sup> Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. <sup>35</sup> Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse. <sup>36</sup> Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sē tse. Sē ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse. <sup>37</sup> Rameke ta Metuserē tse. Metuserē ta Enoke tse. <sup>38</sup> Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.



## 4

*Satanas Sesus ziakszobyriki naha soho.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄y yh̄y byitykta ana nizihikik. <sup>2</sup> Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄y niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarētsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryk. <sup>6</sup> Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. <sup>7</sup> Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrēta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrēta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktoho hikare. Joboniha bo zioқтыhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

<sup>10</sup> “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Papyryknaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. <sup>11</sup> “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziakszobyrikinaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄y niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

*Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.*

<sup>14</sup> Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. <sup>15</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

*Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.

<sup>17</sup> Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

<sup>18</sup> — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyirizikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokozone-aha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywysitsa bo aidy päotaha!

<sup>19</sup> Uta sizubarëtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrëta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharezeziurëtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

<sup>23</sup> — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimytsasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsikykara botu tsiwaby-naha hÿ. Kaparanaÿ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikie ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

<sup>24</sup> Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

<sup>25</sup> — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakyk-byi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidō eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudebyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarëza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

<sup>27</sup> — Tubabatu Eriheu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takōrōrōtsa ty nibibakata. Sizubarëtsa Isareu eze nibibakanahatsa. Eriheu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. <sup>29</sup> Inakyyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

*Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.*

<sup>31</sup> Sesus Kaparanaū bo niukuru. Kaparanaū Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. <sup>32</sup> Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. <sup>33</sup> Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

<sup>34</sup> Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimyiyksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikiya soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiya Deus zapehata — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipaha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo pāoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze hyỹ sisopyk — niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus kyikyky niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaō wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuēzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>39</sup> Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuēzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyiky niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarētsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioқтыkynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nioқтыkynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. <sup>41</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrētsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

*Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.*

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze inakyyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. <sup>43</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta utsal hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>44</sup> Sudeutsa zinomyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipaymykysoko. Nanabytaba ziknapamykysoko.

## 5

*Sesus tuk zinomyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus zitsikpaparakanahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinomyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyri-abaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikpaparakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatôhoryk nitsapikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhỹ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatôhoryk ty tsiokt-soktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O myhyrinomyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyỹ my. Mytôhoryk taoktsot-sokokzo — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo ziochtsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Tôhoryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba. <sup>7</sup> Tahatôhoryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuëhĩnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha. <sup>8</sup> Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporëta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta êryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Tsiaku, itsy Suãõ ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuëhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasoknaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybyyuhikare niaha. Tahatôhoryk zerekbai-knaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbai-knaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

*Sesus inakôrôrôbaikta zizororowy.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakôrôrôbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakôrôrôbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohky ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinomyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe — Yh̄y my. Uta pazororowykta — niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarētsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyit-sapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky. <sup>16</sup> Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

*Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarētsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nishyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarēhe iknyktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyit-sapyritsa nisizororowyky.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoe k tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

<sup>19</sup> Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarētsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tih “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yh̄y mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimykara tatu paokzohik inakoko — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>22-23</sup> Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharēna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyikytkta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharēna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. <sup>24</sup> Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara. <sup>26</sup> Sizubarētsa zinyahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

*Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niyzik ituk niukuru.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyrýsarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrýsarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyÿ niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kyikyk niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. <sup>29</sup> Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrýsarobykyktsa sizubarëtsa, ustsá kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha. <sup>30</sup> Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa kino niwatihi tahakyríkinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykaránaha. — Ikiahatsa siokyrýsarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha — niaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurëtsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha. <sup>32</sup> Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrëtsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrëtsa mozíknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

*Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa zíknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo zíknápamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa zíknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha mozíkukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha — níkaránaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadisahakanaha — niy. <sup>35</sup> — Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myzíkiszozoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyiibaik. <sup>38</sup> Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — níkara.

## 6

*Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tiríkotsa inasíbakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisíborokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykarana. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. <sup>4</sup> Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha — niy.

*Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iksa niy. <sup>7</sup> Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iksaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhy my nizihikiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus tsihyrinymyryeta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Mytazahara eze riktotytkta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. <sup>9</sup> Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuehiki zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiywy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus sizubatsa bo iksaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. <sup>13</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubaretsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

<sup>14</sup> Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Adere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suão Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, <sup>15</sup> Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, <sup>16</sup> Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotse inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotse Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.*

<sup>17</sup> Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsi eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubaretsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubaretsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidõ ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

18 Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situaktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. 19 Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokunaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

*Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.*

20 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

21 — Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha  
iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

22 Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa, aharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

23 — Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzīkrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk naha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

24 Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu ahayzīkrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

25 O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzīkrētsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukakaranaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

26 Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahamo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

*Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.*

27 Kaharere tsiwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywyky-naha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. 28 Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:



“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

<sup>29</sup> — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

<sup>30</sup> Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sizubarëtsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

<sup>32</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

<sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynyspyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisionaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisionaha.

<sup>35</sup> Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynyspyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myziszizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarëna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Deus myzubarëtsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrëtsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrëtsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

*Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.*

<sup>37</sup> — O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyiri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyiri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

<sup>38</sup> Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyntaha! Iwaze ustsaha kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytöbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarëna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyritya soho humo nitsasoko. Nisi-hyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyritya tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

<sup>40</sup> — Pinymyrykya tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykze tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

<sup>41</sup> — O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozozze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. <sup>42</sup> Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhī.

*Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>43</sup> — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. <sup>44</sup> — Ihara bo tsimykozoznahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykzyk maha.

<sup>45</sup> Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

*Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>46</sup> — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha. <sup>47</sup> Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hȳ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

<sup>48</sup> Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hȳ nikara.

<sup>49</sup> Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yh̄ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yh̄ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yh̄ sisopyk.

## 7

*Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēhītsa zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaũ bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuëhĩtsa zizororowy. <sup>2</sup> Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuëhĩtsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba ni-hyrikosokda. <sup>3</sup> Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ypykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuëhĩtsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hyĩ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. <sup>4</sup> Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuëhĩtsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. <sup>5</sup> Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrëta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. <sup>7</sup> Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrëta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuëhĩtsa tsipizororowy.

<sup>8</sup> Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyĩ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyĩ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pãoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuëhĩtsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyĩ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuëhĩtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarëtsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozoneha. Itsumuëhĩtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuëhĩtsa zizororowy.

*Sesus haramukuka tse izihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa tuk niukurunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Naĩ hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarëtsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarëtsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. <sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyktsitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy: — O kyitykta! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysoko. Sesus ije bo zisi. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa zinyahatsa sipbyrëtsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

*Suão Batista tsumuêhîtsa Sesus bo niaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasonaha. <sup>19</sup> Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiyahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. <sup>20</sup> Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Utsa sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororona.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororona. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakôrôrôtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurêtsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. <sup>23</sup> Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tspirikporêta zeka iwatahi tsakurêta mozik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. <sup>25</sup> Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrêta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrêtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezôje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrêtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

<sup>26</sup> Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. <sup>27</sup> Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuêhîtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarêtsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hÿ. Suão batu — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimykara — nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy.

<sup>32</sup> Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykzukunftunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukakaranaha.

Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinyrētsa Deusta koikny bakta hyrinyrētsa tu aty hȳ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

*Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.*

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yh̄ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

<sup>38</sup> Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. <sup>39</sup> Pariseu ibo nikozone mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinyrētsa. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.

<sup>40</sup> Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinyrētsa tytsaso — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyrysaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyrysaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kījētos okyrysaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba sikuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyrysaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwaze tsinamyrēta tih̄i:

“Uta kaokryrsaro soho humo ikspiritsokada. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysize. Kyzekta niwatih̄i” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

<sup>43</sup> Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:  
 “Kjētos okyrysaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok  
 iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikyкта — niy.

<sup>44-46</sup> Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk  
 bo iktsa tyкта. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo  
 nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypykw ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa  
 hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypykik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia  
 batu katy hapyryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara.  
 Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty  
 zikpyryharasusuku. <sup>47</sup> Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu  
 nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziokzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa  
 iwaze Deus ziokzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik  
 — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus my-  
 humo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku  
 imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba  
 imypokzitsi — niy.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyiri humo Deus ziokzohik — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu  
 tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi —  
 niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty  
 zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziokzohik, meky watu niyzik.

## 8

*Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.*

<sup>1</sup> Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku.  
 Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk  
 niukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ithumo  
 nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakarana-  
 haze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niuku-  
 runaha. <sup>3</sup> Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza.  
 Ustata Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso  
 sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy  
 perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahananamy ty Sesus bo  
 zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

*Nisiparikikta soho niy.*

<sup>4</sup> Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzuk-  
 banaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.  
 Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

<sup>5</sup> — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa  
 wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha.  
 Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryki niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahapykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrëtsa taypyknaha tahasukuknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarëtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsiwaby ty sihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

*Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Niahatsahi zinymyryknahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. <sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhÿ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha batu sihyrinomyry — Sesus nikara.

<sup>11</sup> — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. <sup>12</sup> Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

<sup>13</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyryknaha. Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarëna humo iwaze imsapbyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo myspiriktsokdabanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi: “Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

*Rika soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinomyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

<sup>18</sup> Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba — Sesus niy.

*Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsukyky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

<sup>23-24</sup> Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iksa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrẽtsa. Paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

*Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. <sup>28</sup> Maku Sesus bo iksa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrẽta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo ziokythyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo pãotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. <sup>30</sup> Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarẽtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarẽtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.



<sup>32</sup> Iwa nizapykykynaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahanaha — Sibo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhÿ niy. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikoizonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikoizonahaze sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Iki pokso mpybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hÿ.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.*

<sup>40</sup> Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurëtsa.

<sup>41</sup> Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. <sup>42</sup> Ipe niy:

— Pany päotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aiditykta! — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

Sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

<sup>43</sup> Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy.

<sup>44</sup> Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. <sup>45</sup> Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrëtsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarëtsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharezezi-utatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehĩtsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatatsa tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

<sup>52</sup> Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

<sup>53</sup> Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsy-hyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrikiziko. Inatariktozo.

<sup>55</sup> Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. <sup>56</sup> Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyjataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

## 9

### *Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tryrktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tyszizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tyszizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Nanabyitaba tsipomononaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okryrsaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahamo ky ty zuba. <sup>4</sup> Tsiomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahamo yhỹ ahabyi zeka. Meki hudikhudikwy botu tsiytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

*Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.*

<sup>7</sup> Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo — nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzyiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>10</sup> Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. <sup>11</sup> Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Siko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhỹ niaha. Sizubarētsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, <sup>16</sup> Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynyntahaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha.

<sup>17</sup> Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

*Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyirizikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyirizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>21</sup> — Kytza bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytza bo ka ja soso byitaha!

<sup>22</sup> Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yhÿ mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yhÿ mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyirizikpo — nikara.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda. Pibiyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yhÿ mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk.

<sup>25</sup> Ahanamyrëtsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyirizikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporëta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrëta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tsikpybyrëta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Aty kaharere humo tsikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrëta.” iwa my — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynynaha.

*Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakanaha.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyirity tisukbarazarëta tsimoksapyrëta niyzik.

<sup>30</sup> Kytza petoktsa ibo inatakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. <sup>31</sup> Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarëhe eze sinini mykara. Kytza pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyirizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaõtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrëta bo nikozonehaha. Sesus tisapyrëta niyzik. <sup>33</sup> Kytza petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozonehaha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. <sup>34</sup> Nitsasokoze joktsi haramwe zihasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. <sup>35</sup> Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahi katse, uta iwatawya. Ihumo kakurēta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze hinipŷ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. <sup>38</sup> Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuēhikta. Katse tohi zuba. Iksaziu tsimy. <sup>39</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha. <sup>40</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrynimyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēhī — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhŷ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozywytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:

— Nabo pāoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo.

<sup>43</sup> Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.*

<sup>44</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Iharere tsihokdarēna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

*Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.*

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>46</sup> — Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihī. Atahi zikpeha.

Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokz-itsiukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysit-sumuēhī” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahaturkze kytsa tsimypokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

*Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.*

<sup>49</sup> Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

*Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yh̄y niaha.*

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarēhe bo hi my — niy. <sup>52</sup> Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. <sup>53</sup> Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yh̄y niaha. Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yh̄y niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yh̄y niaha. <sup>54</sup> Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta — niaha.

<sup>55</sup> Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. <sup>56</sup> Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

*Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Iki tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myziytykare — niy.

<sup>60</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekekty. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Iki kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

<sup>62</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Iki maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk — Sesus niy.

## 10

*Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nispeha. Setēta doitsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty zikna-pamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinita tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

<sup>5</sup> — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. <sup>6</sup> — Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. <sup>7</sup> Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze simyziubyitsa tyszizorowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. <sup>11</sup> Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

*Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.*

13 — O Tsoṛatsĩ inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakananaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakananaha. Anahi kazikwy zinyaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinyaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoeWybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

14 Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininito hi tsimykananaha niy.

15 Ikiahatsa Kaparanaū eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyr̄etsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykananaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininito hi tsimykananaha — niy.

16 Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yh̄y ziky — nikara.

*Nisipehanahatsa sizubar̄etsa set̄eta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.*

17 Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubar̄etsa set̄eta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakur̄etsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hȳy nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsikisisyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

18 — Yh̄y niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha. 19 Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

20 — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakur̄etsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakur̄etsa tsimykananaha — niy.

*Sesus sihumo tsakur̄eta nikara.*

21 Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakur̄eta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi



sihyrinomyrëtsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinomyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarëtsa sihyrinomyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhy my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihihik ana humo hi tsimsiwatawyky — niy.

<sup>22</sup> — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hy — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

<sup>24</sup> — Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimpokzitsiarëta nikara.*

<sup>25</sup> Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinomyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsampokzitsiukrëta! Deus humo aspirikporëta zeka iharere bo hyë tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatyziu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrëta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tsipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aoutsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku usts kytza batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaoutsa pauktsitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarëhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitsyhyryboarënikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iksa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharpuyhyhik.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuēhīkīta zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziaakaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykytsykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiykyk. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zioptyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

<sup>35</sup> Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsispepyk zeka myziksizozē okyrysaro ty puētsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yh̄y niy, okyrysaro ziaakse — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrēnikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus: — Yh̄y niy. Iki tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykarā. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykarā — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

*Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaenze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>39</sup> Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziū. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. <sup>40</sup> Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikiā batu iksa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhī. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikiā katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhīktsa” tsimy — niy.

<sup>41-42</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikiā hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykarā, tsahyryziktsokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykarā. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaakse — Sesus niy.

## 11

*Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy: — O myhyrynymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrynymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrynymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikik-naha. Tymyhyrynymyry Suāo wata. Suāo tatuktsa nisihyrynymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrynymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.  
 “O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha  
 ‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzēkyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta' tsimaha" maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hy̆ mahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu  
mybo nyny tynakara.

<sup>4</sup> Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykarannahaze  
batu mytsaty tsimaha,  
sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhīkta iwatsahi  
isapybara bo ka batu yh̆ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha —  
Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo zi-  
watawyky.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe  
tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytny. <sup>6</sup> Aba usta  
katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy  
tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

<sup>7</sup> Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk  
purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my  
— Sesus nikara.

<sup>8</sup> — Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki  
naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus  
isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo  
tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha  
zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha  
zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha.  
Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo  
tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha  
— nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

<sup>11</sup> — Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty  
kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>12</sup> Atse ape my  
zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty  
ba nyny ziky. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze zeka iwatsa  
tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe  
eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia  
ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha  
zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my  
h̆ — nikara. <sup>14</sup> Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

*Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybara-  
petu nikaranaha.*

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita,  
ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze ni-  
zororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iksa nikaranaha si-  
wastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

15 — Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

16 Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta mytsaty nikaranaha. 17 Ana humo hi msihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiaatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hÿ. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. 18 Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. 19 Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. 20 Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiaatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrëta wata.

21 Maku tsipaikrëta tsiparakyrëta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarëtsa batu ibo paku zikaha. 22 Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

23 — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhÿ my. Aty katy tsumuëhÿ byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

*Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.*

24 Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurëta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurëta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo. 25 Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurëna. Zizozoko itsyt-sykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. 26 Tisapyrëna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukat-sihikrëta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

*Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrynimyryky.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha — Sesus nikara.

*Sizubarētsa iwatahawya nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawya myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhỹ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

<sup>30</sup> Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo zikakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikykzo abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy. <sup>31</sup> Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapbyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyryzikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yhỹ niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my — niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyryzikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsiwatawyna. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwaby nahaze imysapybara zimoewyna Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha. Uta myhyryzikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha — Sesus nikara.

*Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyryziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsi ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikke zinytokto — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — Myhyryziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyryziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara

maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahaturze ba miwa ziky.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

*Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>37</sup> Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziakzoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tadisaha. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko. <sup>38</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktasa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. <sup>39</sup> Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibarar̄etsa. Joke tabaka nioktsir̄r̄o. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdihar̄etsa.

<sup>40</sup> O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. <sup>41</sup> — Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsir̄etsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyr̄eta mozik” — my.

<sup>42</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokr̄enaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokr̄ena zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Ustsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokr̄enaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubar̄etsa humo ahamysakihikr̄etsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>43</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyr̄etsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziur̄etsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakanaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

<sup>44</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsakta mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpits̄iha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

<sup>45</sup> Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykya Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykya iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Yh̄y Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu imypokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumūeh̄i. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>47</sup> — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyr̄etsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadirts̄a nisibabaiknaha. <sup>48</sup> Iwatsahi tsiyawawykynaha hawa taparaktsa

nikaranaha ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsihiwatawykynaha Deus tsihyrinymyr̄eta. <sup>49</sup> Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubar̄etsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

<sup>50</sup> Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

<sup>51-52</sup> — O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykysitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsa kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

<sup>53</sup> Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. <sup>54</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioiky tsihikiknaha.

## 12

*Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

*Aty pokso sa mypyby.*

<sup>4</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahahyryzikararawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyr̄etsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyr̄etsa!

<sup>6</sup> Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. <sup>7</sup> Deus tsihyrinymyr̄eta sihumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta. Iozeka tsipokzitsar̄ena. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyr̄eta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta — Sesus nikara.

*Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa okze uta tihi:

“Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

<sup>10</sup> Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakananaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakananaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuēhī pahahyrinomyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinomyrētsa iwa pahatsumuēhī — Sesus niy.

*Tsinamyrēta imytsatyhybyita.*

<sup>13</sup> Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Wabyziutaha! Ipe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. <sup>18</sup> Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsā disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puētsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy. <sup>19</sup> Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikpykba — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa ustsā mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

*Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.*

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nispirikpoko. Zinomyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty



sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. <sup>23</sup> Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mys-apyrēnikia baba niy.

<sup>24</sup> Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksiparikhaha, ba tahadisahawy zizozikhaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. <sup>25</sup> Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatziyu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsī bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik tapykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tisapyrēna. Isuk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna baba. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. <sup>31</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarētsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

*Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimozikhaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarēna bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

*Sitsumuēhītsa botu tazozikba.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperyknaha. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haītaha! Rika ty poktaha! <sup>36</sup> Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperyknahaze ky wa. Ispihakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa

piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zok-sapare niaha. <sup>37</sup> Inatsukze sitsumuēhītsa sakurētsa. Sitsumuēhītsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksise sakurētsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuēhītsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurēta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurēta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. <sup>38</sup> Sispihikrētsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuēhītsa piperykynaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. <sup>39</sup> Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba zik-tsuk. Tsihyrinymyrēta zeka itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinymyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! — niy.

*Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>41</sup> Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuēhītsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja tpyery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy. <sup>43</sup> Sitsumuēhītsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuēhītsa pehakatsa harere bo yhy mykara zeka tsakurēta. <sup>44</sup> Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik — niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Tozeka ja sitsumuēhītsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siop-uwu pikuiwik iwatahi tsiopyryrykrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

<sup>46</sup> Sitsumuēhītsa nispikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhītsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

<sup>47</sup> Amakta tsumuēhītsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhy” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhītsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinymyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

<sup>48</sup> Usta tsumuēhītsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi usts bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

*Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.*

<sup>49</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy ezeksa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba. <sup>50</sup> Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. <sup>51</sup> Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy ezeksa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezeksa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimyjakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimyjakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Utsa — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. <sup>53</sup> Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yh̄ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparahana. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yh̄ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahana. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yh̄ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahana.

*Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>54</sup> Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ęryk ioktsĩ bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō h̄. <sup>55</sup> Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik h̄.

<sup>56</sup> Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahaw humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahaw ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

*Mykyriwytsitsa humo batu zikaha.*

<sup>57</sup> — Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

<sup>58</sup> Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy. <sup>59</sup> Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

## 13

*Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu

Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakanaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. <sup>3</sup> Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

*Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.*

<sup>6</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyiutaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. <sup>8</sup> Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ. <sup>9</sup> Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinomyry. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitabaka. <sup>12</sup> Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Ibete tasyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrëta — nikara. <sup>14</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuzaha buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysiokthyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziprokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukryrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa niapykyknaha.

*Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisipirikpoko.*

<sup>18</sup> Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. <sup>19</sup> Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

*Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. <sup>21</sup> Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

*Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.*

<sup>22</sup> Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarëtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>23</sup> Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdaharëta.

<sup>25</sup> Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhyk. Ikiatsa ape baze tototo tsimykarana. Ape baze hua hua tsimykarana. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

<sup>26</sup> “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha.

<sup>27</sup> Ispe myzo:

“Ikiatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pãotaha paku paku byitaha” my. <sup>28</sup> Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakryri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. <sup>30</sup> Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

*Sesus Serusarëhe Ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.*

<sup>31</sup> Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksitu. Eroses pabezetsihikik — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarëtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyrikiztsokzawy pepyke mohyrikosokda. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarëhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarëhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Erodes pe tsimaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimy-pokzitsiarëta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

<sup>35</sup> Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyhy tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

## 14

*Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaenze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrëta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. <sup>5</sup> Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatziu tsimaha. Aty ahaturkhyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzo wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

*Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

<sup>8</sup> — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. <sup>9</sup> Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokze ikia asikpyby tsiipyk. Ikia pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yh̄y” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporēta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrēta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikia tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaōtutsa pauksitsa ahaharerezi-uwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. <sup>13</sup> Ikia tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze hi tsakurēta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrētsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

*Myikaha zubarēna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>15</sup> Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahakanahaze sakurētsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko. <sup>17</sup> Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēh̄itsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

<sup>18</sup> Sakzohotsa batu yh̄y niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuēh̄itsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pāo my” niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze usta itsumuēh̄itsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuēh̄itsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze itsumuēh̄itsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuēh̄itsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pāozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hȳy niy.

<sup>22</sup> Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. <sup>23</sup> Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pāozotykta! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. H̄ybyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēh̄itsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. <sup>24</sup> — Uta tapara

baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

*Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.*

<sup>25</sup> Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

<sup>26</sup> — Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. <sup>27</sup> Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawaziy — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

<sup>28</sup> — Zihyrinymyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimyjjanaha. <sup>30</sup> Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wīte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O p̄ao p̄ao byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

<sup>33</sup> — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Poro itsar̄ykbara soho humo nisipirikpoko.*

<sup>34-35</sup> — Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsar̄yk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsar̄yk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsar̄yk byizeka tsipiparanaha itsar̄yk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipiparabaiknaha zuba.



Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarŷkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamsapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhyŷ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

## 15

*Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinomyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

<sup>4</sup> — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrēta kyzekta ustsā tyka amytŷ eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsā ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

<sup>5</sup> Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara. <sup>6</sup> Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyŷ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurētsa — Sesus niy.

*Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasoko:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytshyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. <sup>9</sup> Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsyktsyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

<sup>10</sup> Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhŷtsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

*Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>11</sup> Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysoko.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. <sup>12</sup> Iypykziubytahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hyĩ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>13</sup> Byri puẽtsik iypykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. <sup>15</sup> Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawyкта! — niy. Iypykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

<sup>16</sup> — O karaparẽta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. <sup>17</sup> Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. <sup>18</sup> Kazokta tsidisahawyrẽta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. <sup>19</sup> Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyryky. <sup>21</sup> Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

<sup>22</sup> — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuẽhĩtsitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. <sup>23</sup> Aidytaha pikuzza tsi-bezenaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurẽta. Atakta katse asiba ni-hyrikosokdata tu atatu. <sup>24</sup> Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yhĩ O mykurẽtsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze usta ziky taparakta ppykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze tazo tsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

<sup>27</sup> “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuzza zibeze tamiyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurẽta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurẽta” niy.

<sup>28-30</sup> “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirẽta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynyкта katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyĩ my-nakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuzza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuzza tsibeze” niy.

<sup>31-32</sup> Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu nataw-ihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurẽtsa tsimykarana. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporẽta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzit-siukrẽta nisispirikpoko.

## 16

*Ispheatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyr̄etsa, tahanamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyr̄etsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyr̄enikita niapykyryk. Itsumuēh̄itsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyr̄enikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyr̄enikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuēh̄itsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziaксеке. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku inamyr̄enikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikia kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

<sup>3</sup> Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyr̄enikita kape niy ‘Nabo p̄aotyкта’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyr̄eta. <sup>4</sup> Uta kahyrinymyr̄eta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyr̄enikita bo okyrysaro pisirezona-haze siharereziowy mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi kytsa sizubar̄etsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyr̄enikita bo okyrysaro zisirezona-ha nisipehaka. Iwaze tap̄ababakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyr̄enikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

<sup>6</sup> “O situwawy tsizubar̄ena, tsihohokr̄ena” niy.

Yh̄y nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsi-piwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yh̄y niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyr̄enikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubar̄etsa tsihohokr̄etsa” niy.

Yh̄y nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsi-piwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharerezi-uwu niyzik.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatahi maku inamyr̄enikita tatsumuēh̄itsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyr̄eta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyr̄eta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyr̄etsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziuwu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha

— niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrarsaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrarsaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurëtsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrarsaro humo tsimysispihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrënikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

<sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyrizikt-sokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuëhïtsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuëhïnaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuëhïtsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrarsaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrarsaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrarsaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrarsaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimiyi-jakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

<sup>16</sup> Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarëtsa yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi

mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziakse. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

*Inamyrēnikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>19</sup> Sesus nisispirikpokoza. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhŷ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrēnikita tadisahawy humo zikzibiyituhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrēnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. <sup>21</sup> Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrēnikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinitsa iakōrōrōtsa ziknashierokok.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioctyhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioctyhyryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. <sup>23</sup> Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

<sup>25</sup> Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. <sup>26</sup> “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

<sup>27</sup> Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ <sup>28</sup> Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhŷ maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

<sup>30</sup> “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyritzikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyritzikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

## 17

*Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsá mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiyiwyze sinini mykara. <sup>2</sup> Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiyiwyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyrítahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ustsá kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tsiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tisukatsihikrêta zeka tsiokzohik. <sup>4</sup> Niwatihi amata myzisapy byrikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyiri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

*Deus humo sispirikporêtsa.*

<sup>5</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporêtsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsakta ikia humo myspirikporêtsa. Aba katsa puêtsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyÿ my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsiobokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyÿ mykara.

*Sitsumuêhÿtsa hawa my.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikia atsumuêhÿtsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksize ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. <sup>8</sup> Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuêhÿtsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. <sup>9</sup> Atsumuêhÿtsa aharere bo hyÿ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrêta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuêhÿtsa zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuēhĩtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my iharere bo hȳ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakōrōrōtsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samar-ija buruk ziharamu. <sup>12</sup> Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ęryk tu pykpyk niaha. <sup>13</sup> Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sibo nikozone ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiak-sukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaik-naha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaik-naha. <sup>15</sup> Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurēta — niy. <sup>16</sup> Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

<sup>17</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Ustsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia tsikzororowy h̄y — niy. <sup>18</sup> Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azoro-rowybaba — niy.

*Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. <sup>21</sup> Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

<sup>23</sup> Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma

ahabyitaha! <sup>24</sup> Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>26</sup> Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibiyituhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

<sup>28</sup> — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitet-sikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaezeksa nisibabaik.

<sup>30</sup> Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. <sup>31</sup> Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

<sup>32</sup> Ro oke bo mytsatytaaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

<sup>34</sup> Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. <sup>35</sup> Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

<sup>36</sup> Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

## 18

*Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

<sup>2</sup> Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu inypokzitsiu. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsipiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa



sakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamyksoikik.

<sup>4</sup> Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yh̄y niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. <sup>5</sup> Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynarak” niy — Sesus nikara.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahaturku zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik h̄y. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamyksoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamyksoikonaha. <sup>8</sup> Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄y. Deus ataryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī h̄y. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamyksoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamyksoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

*Pariseu okyryrsaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

<sup>10</sup> — Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamyksoikonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyryrsaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa. <sup>11</sup> Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyryrykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyryrsarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. <sup>12</sup> Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze okyryrsaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyryrsarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

*Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekpyyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. <sup>16</sup> Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. <sup>17</sup> Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

*Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.*

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. <sup>20</sup> Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryna. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

<sup>21</sup> — O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. <sup>22</sup> Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyĩ niy. <sup>24</sup> Sesus tisukatsihikrēta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Yhĩ my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekbanaha zeka iwa abakta usts itukytsa moziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Abakta usts tatukytsa, ustsahyrytsa, usts zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa

tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.*

<sup>31</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. <sup>32-33</sup> Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyryryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

<sup>34</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

*Sesus ihyryzikubyrity zizorowoy.*

<sup>35</sup> Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyryzikubyrity ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. <sup>36</sup> Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Niytahi ihyryzikubyrity Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

<sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo pāotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizorowoykta — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Kyze atsoko ihyryzikubyrity nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurēta — nikara. Kytsa niwathi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha.

## 19

*Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. <sup>2</sup> Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaroy bykyktsa. Tsinamyrēta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarēta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky. <sup>3</sup> Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Ipykyzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny. <sup>4</sup> Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoze — mytsaty niy. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynazozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze. <sup>7</sup> Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēh̄i iky. Mekywatu tsmozik. <sup>10</sup> Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

*Maku tatsumuēh̄itsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisi-hyrinymyryky.*

<sup>11</sup> Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokoze. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihrinymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meky botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. <sup>13</sup> Ijobyitu tatsumuēh̄itsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

<sup>14</sup> Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēh̄itsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēh̄itsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy. <sup>16</sup> Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēh̄itsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsmozik — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Usta tsumuēh̄itsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsi-mozik — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my.

<sup>21</sup> Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyrizykybitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhĩtsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy zi-akseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba.

<sup>23</sup> Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytša bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiptakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

<sup>26</sup> Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharere-wabymybarētsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

*Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru, <sup>29</sup> Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuzā tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikāihikta niy. Ibetē dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! <sup>31</sup> Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykarānaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuzā bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi bo zumunaha. <sup>33</sup> Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykarānaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykarānaha — niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. <sup>36</sup> Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparanaha. <sup>37</sup> Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa. Siaksoho opykrëtsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

*Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.*

<sup>41</sup> Sesus Serusarëhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

<sup>42</sup> — O Serusarëhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakoko. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>43</sup> Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha. <sup>44</sup> Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo niko. Kytsa tahananamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo päotaha! niy.

<sup>46</sup> Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiahatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha — niy.

<sup>47</sup> Zibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. <sup>48</sup> Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezezyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

## 20

*Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaötsa iwatsa zumubanaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. <sup>4</sup> Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. <sup>6</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy — niaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tsihyrinomyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuêhîtsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tsiiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekyllu niparak. <sup>10-11</sup> Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuêhîtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipaha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuêhîtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziazzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuêhîtsa zipaha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekzonaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarêta iwatatu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikoizonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>15</sup> — Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my <sup>16</sup> Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo iksaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.”

Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrêta humo ustsaharahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy. <sup>18</sup> Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

*Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>19</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrêtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioқтыhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrêtsa. <sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarêtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktyhyryknaha. <sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinymyrêta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynyntaha! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nynyntaha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

*Mynahyryzikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>28</sup> — O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

<sup>29</sup> Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. <sup>30</sup> Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. <sup>31</sup> Bykyze ustsahatsa itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziakse siwatu atatsa zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.



<sup>32</sup> Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. <sup>33</sup> Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrizikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Mynahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrizikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” <sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrizikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrinymyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

*Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.*

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty <sup>43</sup> Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy apokso sipybyrëtsa.’”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. <sup>44</sup> Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.*

<sup>45</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

<sup>46</sup>— Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

<sup>47</sup> Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybykitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykytsitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

## 21

*Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. <sup>3</sup> Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. <sup>4</sup> Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurētsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrēna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

<sup>6</sup> — Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrētsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytōtōbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

*Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>7</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsiyawaway — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sesus iwaway soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhyttaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioikyhyryk” maha. Pahaspikhikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pāo pāo byitaha! <sup>9</sup> Nanabyi soho tsiyawabynaha zeka kytsa ēryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsiyawabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

<sup>10</sup> Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mowatsorokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

<sup>12</sup> Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykarana. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Ispehatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aba ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! <sup>15</sup> Uta kino aharete ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrētsa

tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa aharere humo ba zikaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha. <sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarëhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykonzonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Serusarëhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy päotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwyknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarëtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezena. Utsa meky botu mysiokytyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarëhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarëhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tih: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.*

<sup>25</sup> — Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrëtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrëtsa. <sup>26</sup> Batu siaku sipybyrëtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrëta kazikwyrëta my. <sup>28</sup> Iwa myze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

*Umaha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>30</sup> — Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my zeka

ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarëna bijoikpe bo tsimykozon-ahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”.<sup>32</sup> Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha<sup>33</sup> Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

*Tsikasuparakannahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.*

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamy-itsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu.<sup>35</sup> Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhikta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimye tymytsumuëhî iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrëtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze zikzibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko.<sup>38</sup> Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi zi-wabykynaha.

## 22

*Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhî mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa kino ni-watihi Sesus ziberiknaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

*Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.*

<sup>3</sup> Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahat-sumuëhî. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurëtsa niapykyrykna.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhî zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> — Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

*Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.*

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipy-towybara ty zioikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisi-bakanaha. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup>— Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha <sup>11</sup> Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” <sup>12</sup> Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydok-naha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

*Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.*

<sup>14</sup> Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahakanaha <sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatur pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatur pikdisaha tsihikik. <sup>16</sup> Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. <sup>18</sup>— Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup>— Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. <sup>22</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

*Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarëtsa tyziktsumuëhĩnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyrĩtsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwata-sahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytša maha mybetesatsĩtsa” mytsaty ahabyĩtsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsã kytsa tysitsumuëhĩnahaktsã” tsimaha. <sup>27</sup> Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsã tsumuëhĩtsã babata. Atahi mypehatsã wata. Atahi katyryktsã tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsã ja mytsatytaha. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsã wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsã nipamykysokozo.

<sup>28</sup> — Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsã katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>29</sup> Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsã mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. <sup>30</sup> Iwatuze ikiahatsã mypehatsã tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsã harere tsipiwbaynaha — niy.

### *Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaõ wabyziutykta! Satanã kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsã zinymyrykynahatsã mysiakpy zeka ikia yhỹ tsimy. Simaõ Peduru piakpy zeka yhỹ tsimy” niy.

Yhỹ ahumo za tsiipiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanã botu niy. Hawa hahauktsã karetsawakatsã dua eze siriktsã mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanã pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrënikia motare my. Satanã tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaõ Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaõ Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuëhĩ iwatahi atahi kahumo tispirikporëta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumõ tsimyspirikpozozã atukytsã tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuëhĩ. Asahi ahumo sispirikporëtsã moziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yhỹ my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsã nisisupeheke.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsã pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsã tu ahaokryrsaro anabyĩtsatu ahapyrysuktsabyĩtsã tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyryrsaro ty wabehyryk-taha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsiipiakse. <sup>37</sup> Ziawahakanahatsĩtsã ikiahatsã pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziawahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziawahakanaha atsatu kytsã mykaranaha. Ziawahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

*Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.*

<sup>39</sup> Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. <sup>40</sup> Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiatsa isapybara humo ba yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirita meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimyzihihik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pik-bezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikiatsa hi: “Tyhyrikosok-dakta” tsimyzeke mohyrikosokda. Ikiatsa harere bo yh̄y my — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ibo inasik zitsumuēh̄kī iwatahi tsipunihihrēta niyzik. <sup>44</sup> Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wutyk bo inatsuku.

<sup>45</sup> Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibo zumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. <sup>46</sup> Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykanaha — niy.

*Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioctyhyryknaha.*

<sup>47</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tspikarapyryk zeka sibo tspikwatawy. Ikiatsa hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tspikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata icyzik. Ikiatsa tspikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tspikwatawy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuēh̄tsa zispizykyk. <sup>51</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizorowoy. <sup>52</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. <sup>53</sup> Ahatuk zikzibiyituhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiaatsa hawa tsimyzihihiknaha naha humo tsimykanaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiatsa Satanas harere bo yh̄y tsimykanaha.

*Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.*

<sup>54</sup> Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Peduru ěrykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. <sup>55</sup> Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. <sup>56</sup> Estuba itsumuĕhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

<sup>57</sup> — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Iki kino sa Karireja ezekta. Iki hi Sesus tukta — niy.

<sup>60</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

<sup>62</sup> Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

*Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.*

<sup>63</sup> Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyjakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha. <sup>64</sup> Zihyrizikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Iki ahyrinymyrĕta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. <sup>65</sup> Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

*Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>66</sup> Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

<sup>67</sup> Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Iki hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

<sup>68</sup> — Uta yh̃ my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iki hatsa kaharere bo batu yh̃ zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. <sup>69</sup> Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrĕnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>70</sup> — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>71</sup> — Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

**23***Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>2</sup> Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyryaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus



zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yhÿ. Wasani tsiky — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrëta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

*Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыһырыкнаһа.*

<sup>6</sup> Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

<sup>8-9</sup> Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurëta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. <sup>11</sup> Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimiyjakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrëta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimiyjakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwu niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwu niyziknaha.

*Sesus tabezewy.*

<sup>13</sup> Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsizioқтыһырыкнаһа. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy. <sup>15</sup> Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

<sup>21-22</sup> Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoze:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hÿ byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhÿ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. <sup>25</sup> Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

*Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziockyhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>27</sup> Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukakaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarëhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiahaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurëza sibikyhybyiza. Sakurëza sibikyhyhuk byiza. Sakurëza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>31</sup> Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrëta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahamo mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysi-bezenaha. <sup>33</sup> Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekposo inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisi-hyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo zirikttohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyriziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsaputare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiaknaha. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrykyknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuēhīkī. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuēhīkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsārākbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyijakanaha. <sup>37</sup> Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

<sup>39</sup> Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhīkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhīkta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

<sup>40</sup> Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykanahaze wasani. <sup>41</sup> Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykanaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

*Sesus nihyrikosokda.*

<sup>44</sup> Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. <sup>45</sup> Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk. <sup>46</sup> Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

<sup>47</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>48</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. <sup>49</sup> Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozonekaha. Wutykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozonekaha.

*Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.*

<sup>50</sup> Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. <sup>51</sup> Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄y niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄y niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

<sup>52</sup> Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy. <sup>53</sup> Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. <sup>54</sup> Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

<sup>55</sup> Wutykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare

yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. <sup>56</sup> Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskyknaaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

## 24

*Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiptokmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. <sup>5</sup> Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziksutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta! <sup>7</sup> Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo” niy — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. <sup>9</sup> Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. <sup>10</sup> Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziksutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

*Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrëna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik. <sup>20</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektisa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

<sup>21</sup> Katsakta Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. <sup>22</sup> Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. <sup>23</sup> Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa bo nikozonehaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iki-ahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>28</sup> Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

<sup>29</sup> — O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yhÿ niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. <sup>30</sup> Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrëta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktak niyze sibo nyny niy. <sup>31</sup> Atsikara zitsatsakarakze atsoko Sesus zinyaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsakta batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinymyrykyze mykurëtsa tsikykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypykbanaha.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyrikpota Simaõ Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarakze tsinyaha — nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natahaha.*

<sup>36</sup> Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natahaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurëtsakta tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>38</sup> Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>39</sup> Katsyhyrype

bo iktsatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iktsatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>41</sup> Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. <sup>43</sup> Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. <sup>44</sup> Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

<sup>45</sup> Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. <sup>46</sup> Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo. <sup>47</sup> Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsipamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tsimyt-sasokonaha. <sup>48</sup> Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Ikiatsa pahatsumuëhĩ. Ikiatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. <sup>49</sup> Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puëtsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarëhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

*Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.*

<sup>50</sup> Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. <sup>51</sup> Anaeze sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bjoikpe bo nitsuk.

<sup>52</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>53</sup> Zikzibyituhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

## Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatôhoryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsá kytsa piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziaakzoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

*Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyize Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — hỹ. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. <sup>2</sup> Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hỹ. <sup>3</sup> Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. <sup>4</sup> Tazikwy humo tsizubarêna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykaránaha. Myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iktsa mykaránaha iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrêtsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

<sup>5</sup> Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasanía ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nisihyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

<sup>6</sup> Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipaha. Suão inarokota niy. <sup>7</sup> Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zuba — hỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyritywa kytsa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaránaha. <sup>8</sup> Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: <sup>9</sup> — Deus harere baba zuba hi mozumuze pahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry iharere amypubyriha hyritywa my — Suão niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrêta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>11</sup> Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy. <sup>13</sup> Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarannahaze ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

<sup>14</sup> — Deus harere baba zuba — mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara, nisitsumuëhĩ tsihikik tsimyzihikrëta wasania ty nisihyrinomyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinomyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

— O atahi imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita — tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrënikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarëna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

<sup>16</sup> Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannaha. Sesus myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannaha atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta my, iwatahi myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky hỹ. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyĩ tsimykarannahaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykarannaha iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinomyryky.

<sup>18</sup> Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

*Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuëhĩtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinomyry — nikaranaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

<sup>22</sup> — Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Tsinyomyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

<sup>24-25</sup> Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:



— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku — niaha.

<sup>26-27</sup> Suão ispe niy:

— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatuk mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany h̄y. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyr̄enikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyr̄eta h̄y utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyr̄eta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyr̄eta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyr̄enikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyr̄eta — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

*Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.*

<sup>29</sup> Byi izokorozoze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikoze jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus zipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzky hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzky mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzky mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. <sup>30</sup> Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi izikwyr̄enikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. <sup>31-33</sup> — Sesus tsimysapyr̄eta izikwy tisapyr̄ena. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyr̄eta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tsiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyr̄eta izikwy tsizubar̄ena tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amyttudu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyr̄eta izikwy tisapyr̄ena tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuēh̄i. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatuk mynapykyry h̄y” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hȳy iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

<sup>34</sup> — Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amyttudu wata inasikze iktsa iky. Amyttudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikoze. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrinymyr̄eta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyr̄eta izikwy tsizubar̄ena”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

*Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

— Iktsaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha. <sup>38</sup> Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.  
 — O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> — Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

<sup>40</sup> Ådere inarokota. Atahi Simaõ tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>41</sup> Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsynynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioqtyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikia hi Simaõ Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

*Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.*

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.

<sup>44</sup> Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze Ådere Simaõ ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

— O katukta — niy.

Piripi hyÿ niy. <sup>45</sup> Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

— O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsynynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsynynaha. Sesus inarokota. Sosetse. Nasare ezekta — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrëna — niy.

— Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! — Piripi niy.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikoza. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.

— O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.

<sup>49</sup> Natanieu ipe niy:

— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.

<sup>50</sup> — O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporëta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporëta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy. <sup>51</sup> Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinyynaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsita kabo nasik nasikknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukknaha. Ana hi tsipinyynaha — Sesus niy.

## 2

*Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. <sup>3</sup> Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihiti tatse pe niy:

— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

<sup>4</sup> — Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyÿ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahakanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarëna. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! — niy.

Hyÿ niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. <sup>9</sup> Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuëhÿtsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

<sup>10</sup> — Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrëna situaktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situaktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrëna tsipokzitsarëna mybo nyny tsiky — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezektsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Kaparanaü hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaü bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspykna.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. <sup>14</sup> Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nikozo. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha. <sup>15</sup> Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizezerëna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha.

Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okryrsaro tsizubarëna zitõbaik. <sup>16</sup> Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiyahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pãotaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mektatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hÿ — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimy kara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarëta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzoknizo — niaha.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iharere tsihokdaharëna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyrikpo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinomyry. <sup>22</sup> Sesus nahyrikpoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus mywatu nimynyba.*

<sup>23</sup> Sesus Serusarëhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. <sup>24</sup> Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharëta nikara. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinomyrëta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrëta hÿ.

### 3

*Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

— O myhyrinomyrytsa! Iki mopyktsa babata tsihyrinomyrëta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiwatawyky. Iki zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimy kara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. <sup>6</sup> Tsikpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsimoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. <sup>8</sup> Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinomyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinomyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinomyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinomyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinomyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahahyrynomyrẽtsa zuba — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrynomyry — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus niy:

— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinomyrykytsa iwatatu sa batu ahyrinomyry. <sup>11</sup> Amy ty inomyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiahatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy — niy. <sup>12</sup> — Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha — my.

— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hỹ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrynomyry mytsaty my. <sup>13</sup> Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk niy.

<sup>14</sup> Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barõse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo typu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrẽtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzyk iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporẽtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporẽtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̃ <sup>16</sup> Yhỹ, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipeha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze ẽryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

<sup>18</sup> Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrêta. <sup>19</sup> Deus tatse zuba zipeha. Sizubarêtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Sizubarêtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Sisikpybyrêtsa ustsã kytsã humo. Asahi kytsã papatu nikaranaha, asaktsã sibo iktsã mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrêtsã. Miwa ezektsã watsã ustsã ba ziksinyana. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrêtsã.

<sup>21</sup> Ustsã kytsã kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha simysapyrêtsã, kahumo sispirikporêtsã iwatsahi tisapyrêna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsã sihyrinyrêtsã. Iwororoha ezektsã watsã ustsã mysinyana batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

*Sesus Suão ahatsã.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsã ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Aanaezi niapykyrykspyk naha kytsã nisiharasusuku. <sup>23</sup> Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarĩ pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarêna eze hi nisiharasusuku. <sup>24</sup> Suão ihurukuhubizetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsã sakyriukanikitsã hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsã Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

— O myhyrinyrêtsã! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyrykspyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarêtsã iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

— Ana humo hi kakurêta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsã Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy. <sup>28</sup> Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

<sup>29</sup> — Maku tasukzata tsakurêta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurêta. Tasukzata mokoze itukta ihumo tsakurêta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokoze kakurêta. Isukzata tukta wata my. <sup>30</sup> Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsã sizubarêtsã. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsã batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurêta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsã pe niy.

*Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrêta.*

<sup>31</sup> Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrêta my. Ata zuba tispirikporêta. Mybarawy ezektsã batu. Aparakbahatsã tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyrêtsã maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokona. <sup>32</sup> Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinyrênikita hyÿ. Ata kino nikozo naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba

iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze asahi — Deus tsimysapyrēta wasape mykara — mykaranaha <sup>34-35</sup> Deus tihi:

— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarēna — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hỹ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhỹ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

## 4

*Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

— O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarētsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisi-hararusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisihararusuku naha. <sup>3</sup> Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziakse. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziakse-naha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy. <sup>6-8</sup> Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukn-inaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparak-tatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta h̃y. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimykara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi h̃ybyi nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus:

— O amy tisapyrēna zuba Deus abo nyny my h̃y. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyrētatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape icy — niy. Amy tsa ty h̃y zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. — Iki batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhỹ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsimozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrizikpoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Niytatsahi:

— O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerēna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy. <sup>12</sup> — Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeze ky zikzikuku. Ihryrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik

zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrêta. <sup>14</sup> Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrikipo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi:

— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.

— Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky. <sup>18</sup> Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktaby-  
itatu aktaba hañ niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. <sup>20</sup> Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarêhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi:

— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta” tsimaha. Serusarêhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta” tsimaha — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Ikiahatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporêtsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyñ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta — Sesus niy. <sup>24</sup> — Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinynaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurêtsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha” — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozu-  
muze ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyokty-  
hyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyryrêtsa — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.



<sup>27</sup> Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsikyikara — iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy.  
<sup>29</sup> Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:

— Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty haukykta — nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> — O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Pikdisaha zeka kakurēta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo yh̄y my zeka kakurēta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yh̄y ikykaraze kakurēta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurēta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru. <sup>35</sup> Ikiahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arostsā moakuknahaze. Mydisahawysa mokymynahaze arostsā tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporētsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arostsā moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporētsa maha — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arostsā nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arostsā humo sakurētsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa sakurētsa h̄y. Asahi nahyrikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurētsa h̄y — Sesus niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. <sup>38</sup> Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporētsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporētsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporētsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hỹ. <sup>40</sup>Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yh̃y niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

<sup>41</sup> Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibō nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>42</sup> Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hỹy tsimaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.*

<sup>43</sup> Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. <sup>44</sup> Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu — Sesus niy:

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozone. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinyndaha. Deus zikwy ituk zinyndaha. Iwatsahi sibō zumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>46</sup> Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! — niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hỹy maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>49</sup> — O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

<sup>50</sup> — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurëta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hỹy nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo. <sup>51</sup> Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuëh̃itsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurëta — nikara.

<sup>52</sup> — Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

<sup>53</sup> Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwathi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarëtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sudeja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sudeja ezke niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

## 5

*Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarêhe bo zumuku. <sup>2-3</sup> Serusarêhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarêhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa niaha. Sihyryzikubyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa ziknasisperyknaha. <sup>4</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

<sup>5</sup> Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrêta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirîta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

— Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Yhÿ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu — niy. — Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hÿ pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— O kyiktykta! Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta. Tsiksikta — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurêta nikara hÿ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hÿ nikara. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyryknaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimy kara. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimy kara — niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tihi:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

— Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyryktykta tsiksikta” — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta tsiksikta!” niy — niaha.

<sup>13</sup> — Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

— Abaka ikia tsikzororo hÿ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyryknaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyryknaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyjakaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

*Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokozo:

— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarëna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Iwahatu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarëna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa hi: “O tisapyrëna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasyhyrikpoba. <sup>22</sup> Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykara. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykara” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape niy.

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybyikita tsimytsasoko. Aty tsimysapyrëta tsimytsasoko — niy. <sup>23</sup> — Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsiwabybynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrëta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhy maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyhy mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tispirikporëta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipaha. <sup>25</sup> Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyhy maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sisipitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus zuba mynasyhyrikpo. Kazo kape tynasyhyrikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasyhyrikpo. <sup>27</sup> Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabybynaha. Kaksoho piwabybnahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha. <sup>29</sup> Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyrikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyrikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa

ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

*Aty sa Sesus zipeha.*

<sup>30</sup> — Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihikik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tisapyrëna hÿ iharere humo wasani mykara.

<sup>33</sup> Tubabatu ahatuktsa Suão Batista bo sipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. <sup>34</sup> Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

<sup>35</sup> — Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozoneha. Haneze miwa bo mokozoneha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrinyrëtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrinyrëtsa.

<sup>36</sup> Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrëna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoz-iuku tisapyrëna hÿ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsiwatawyky” mykaranaha. <sup>37</sup> Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>39</sup> — Deus harere botu ziwatanaha anaty hi tsipinyrkyryknaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko. <sup>40</sup> Tsinahyrikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Iki-ahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyrikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

<sup>41</sup> Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrëta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrynyrëta — niy. <sup>43</sup> — Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrëtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimykaranaha kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

45 — Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyuzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba. 46 Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hyŷ tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hyŷ tsimynakaranaha. 47 Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhyŷ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba hyŷ tsimaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

## 6

*Sesus sizubarętsa nisidisahawky.*

1 Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. 2 Kytsa sizubarętsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrętsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

3 Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha. 4 Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuęhiki anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. 5 Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Ęryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarętsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

6 Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tspirikoręta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

7 Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinimyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibytuhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

8 Iwaze Ādere zinymyrykyta Simaō Peduru tsy tih niy:

9 — O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarętsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

10 Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyręna. Kytsa sizubarętsa tadyhydyhynaha, Siko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wutykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. 11 Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Iki humo ka mykurętsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubaręna niyzikzik. Ibiakyrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarętsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhybyitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarętsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarętsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tih:

— O mysorokrętsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha.

12 Tahadisahabanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarëtsa nisiubara aha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus zioqty tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

*Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezõni taeze kokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaũ bo pihikzotsabyri ziktsikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. <sup>18</sup> Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha. <sup>19</sup> Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Sïko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

— Aty skaraba — nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybyby niaha.

*Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

<sup>23</sup> Nipamykysokonahaze ustsã tsarahatsa bybyby niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybyby niaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.

— Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaũ bo bybyby niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

*Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.*

<sup>25</sup> Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hÿ — nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup>— Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.

— Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinomyry — niy. <sup>27</sup> — Ahadisahawy

bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hỹ. Ahasorokrẽtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyryzikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzyk Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hỹ tsimy kara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimy kara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimy karanaha hawa skaraba Deus mozihihik — niaha.

<sup>29-31</sup> Deus hi:

— Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tyspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha — Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipyamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawykynaha” — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Iki ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsi piwatawy tsimy karanaha. Iwaze zuba ahumo mysipirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimy karanaha.

<sup>32</sup> — Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubaha niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny my kara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. <sup>33</sup> — Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyryzikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny my kara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsimy karanaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurẽta. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurẽtsa tsimy karanaha.

<sup>36</sup> Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhỹ zikaha. <sup>37</sup> Aparakbaha kahumo mysipirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihihik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa mykaranaha. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporẽta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihihik naha humo batu yhỹ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hỹ my kara. <sup>39</sup> Hawa sa Deus mozihihik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo



sispirikporëtsa mynahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

<sup>40</sup> Yhÿ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyrizikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hÿ — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>42</sup> — Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihî tsinynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy. <sup>44</sup> Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysispirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasihyrizikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>45</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrynymyryky — niy. Iharere hi kaso ho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrynymyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrynymyryky. <sup>46</sup> Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

<sup>47</sup> Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi mynahyrizikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>49</sup> Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha zikokknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. <sup>50</sup> Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>51</sup> Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezektsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyrizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro — nikaranaha.

<sup>53</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrëta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyrizikpo. <sup>55</sup> Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. <sup>56</sup> Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi

katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.

57 — Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyryzikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

58 — Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrëna ty tahadisahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

59 Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrynymyryky. Kaparanaũ eze nikara.

*Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.*

60 Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdahaarëna hÿ. Batu aty tohi yhÿ my — nikaranaha.

61 Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwata tu Sesus tsihyrynymyrëta nikara. Imysprikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Kaharere tsihokdahaarëna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha — niy. 62 — Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahasprikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdarëna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizeze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhÿ tsimaha.

63 Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

64 Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hÿ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo zioptyhyrykta humo kino tsihyrynymyrëta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrynymyrëta.

65 Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhÿ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hyÿ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — niy.

66 Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Batu iapik pãozo. 67 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

68 Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrynymyryky. 69 Iwatsahi ahare humo myspirikporëtsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

70 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik — niy.

<sup>71</sup> Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

## 7

### *Sesus tatukytsa tuk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. <sup>2</sup> Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha. <sup>4</sup> Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsĩkĩ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarẽtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykarana. <sup>7</sup> Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Ikiatsa humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirẽtsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Ikiatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

### *Sesus simyikaha bo.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Sesus niwatihi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Sipapatu niparak. <sup>11-13</sup> Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokona-haze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

— O tahi tsimysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu nimsapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispihikbataka — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepykze nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>15</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hãta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nimsyhyrinymyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinymyry iwatahu tsihyrinymyrẽta. Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrynimyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarẽtsa mysihyrynimyryky — Sesus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiatsa hi:

— O amy ty nisihyrynimyryky iharere zuba ja — tsimykarana. Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pi-hyrinymyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyiny niy ana humo hi tsi-hyrinymyrykya. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihrinymyryky-naha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihrinymyrykynaha. — Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozikhiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrëna — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> — Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsiplikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> — O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa sihrinymyrykya. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihrinymyrykya.

<sup>21</sup> — Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykarannaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tsihiakzykykynaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk niyzik ziwatawy. Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasiahiakzykykynaha. <sup>23</sup> Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tsihiakzykykynaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhyÿ tsihiakzykykynaha iwatsahi tsihiakzykykynaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha — niy. — O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykarannaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarëtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykarannaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus hi Deus zipehata.*

<sup>25</sup> Serusarëhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> — Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhyÿ mykaranaha — nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwa wastuhu Serusarëhe ezektsa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrykya iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahanyhyÿ. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykarannaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hyÿ. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrynyhy. <sup>29</sup> Uta

zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy — Sesus niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus — Batu yhȳ. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. <sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhȳ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha.

*Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi zioktyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyzioktyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

— Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja usta kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektisa mysihyrinymyryky — nikaranaha. <sup>36</sup> Tapara mype niy:

— Tsipikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharëna — nikaranaha.

*Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepysohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

— Aty tsiarapukrëta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tispirikporëta tsimysapyrëta mozik — Sesus niy. <sup>38</sup> — Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

*Kytsa sizubarëtsa metutu nikaranaha.*

<sup>40</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hȳ — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Usta nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Utsa:  
 — O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup>Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziatahaka:  
 “Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berêhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.”  
 Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.

<sup>43</sup>Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Mekywatu siharere nikaranaha. <sup>44</sup>Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus ziocky tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

*Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>45</sup>Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.

<sup>46</sup>Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrêna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

<sup>47</sup>Pariseutsa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha.

<sup>48</sup>Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>49</sup>Kytsa sizubarêtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.

<sup>50</sup>Maku Nikodemus ituktza niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozore. <sup>51</sup>Atahi tatuktza pe niy:

— Katsakta Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hÿ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrynymyry — niy.

<sup>52-53</sup> — O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrynymyrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

## 8

*Wytyk sizubatsa oke.*

<sup>1</sup>Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. <sup>2</sup>Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrynymyryky.

<sup>3</sup>Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo ziockyhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarêtsa ziknasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk ziockyhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo ziockyhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

<sup>4</sup>Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrynymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyrirykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo

tsikzioktyhyryknaha. <sup>5</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyryrykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibenahana” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nishyrynymyry. Iki ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykyknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhy iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hātatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy. <sup>7</sup> Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Iki ahatsa baze aty imysapyrēta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk — niy. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta iypykybita puke niy. Sizubarētsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrētsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko. <sup>10</sup> Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Iki batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzyknaha. Kytsa sa hana bo — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Iki batu amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Iki batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! — Sesus niy.

*Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nishyrynymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere ty pahahyrynymyryky Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrēna mynakaranaha, meky watu moziknaha hy — nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

— O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Iki ahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Utakta kahyrynymyrēta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrynymyrēta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrynymyrēta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>15</sup> — Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziyu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba. <sup>16</sup> Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi astatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsaktsa harapetok tsimykaranaha

<sup>17</sup> Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha.  
<sup>18</sup> Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhỹ. Tspiknynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tspinynaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarẽtsa okyrysaro suk baze nisihrinymyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhỹ niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

*Aty skaraba Sesus.*

<sup>21</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tspikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. <sup>24</sup> Botu ahabo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. — Uta botu ahabo iktsaso — Sesus niy. <sup>26</sup> — Ahabo puẽtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrynymyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo motsaso — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdharẽna my.

<sup>28</sup> Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenhaktsa! — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tspikbezenaha. Bykyze tspikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykaranaha. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykaranaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisihrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhỹ niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisihrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha.



<sup>29</sup> Tahi zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hyĩ kasopyk — atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha.

*Kytsa hawa sakurẽtsa moziknaha.*

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporẽtsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>32</sup> Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup>— O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu — nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyziknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy. <sup>35</sup> Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykaranaha. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypokzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypokzitsiki.

<sup>36</sup> Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhyĩ tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha — tsimykaranaha. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Kaharere bo batu yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>38</sup> Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>39-40</sup> Kytsa tihi:

— O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiahatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Ikiahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas wata tsikyziknaha. <sup>41</sup> Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykaranaha — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu niaha.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O zipehata tsimysapyrêta tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>43</sup> — Kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharêna my niy. <sup>44</sup> Ikiahatsakta Satanahyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykaranaha. Tahimysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakaranaha. Hawa mykara yhȳ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhȳ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarêta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihihik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymyspihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara. <sup>46</sup> Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha tsimykaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsakta Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

*Sesus iwaze Abarão.*

<sup>48</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykar. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. <sup>50</sup> Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba mozihsapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O aharere batu ahamsapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

<sup>51</sup> — O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahakta. Aty kaharere bo hȳ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>52</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky hȳ. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikia hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hȳ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hȳ my” tsimy — nikaranaha. <sup>53</sup> — Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikia ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo mozihsapywyky. “O wasani hȳ mykara” — my. Iki-ahatsa kazo soho tsimykaranaha zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykaranaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>55</sup> — Ikiyahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykarana. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiyahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hyĩ mykara hĩ — Sesus niy. <sup>56</sup> — Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinyrēta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurēta — niy.

<sup>57</sup> — O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sīkuēta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihik-bataka — niaha.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus ispe my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikik-naha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsĩ. Kytsa sizubarētsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

## 9

*Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Maku ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyritya bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyritya nipuruk. <sup>2</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyritya nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyritya. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyritya — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus:

— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyritya. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyritya nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. <sup>4</sup> Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik. <sup>5</sup> Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha msihyrinyrēta. Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi msihyrinyrēta — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus tasaysik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tshōrō ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyritya hyriziktsa bo tshōrō ty pepetohi niy. <sup>7</sup> Ipe niy:

— Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakupikyta tsimy — niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere ziphata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyritya zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikoza. Nizororobaba.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauksitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasyakzik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauksitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyritya sibo taso:

— Uta hiba kahyryzikubyritya niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyryaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapykik. Uta tihi ba — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Hawata skaraba abaka ikia iktsa asopyk — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahõrõ ty sukni kahyryziktza bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopikty!” — niy. Yhỹ iky. Siroã zarape bo ikparak. İkokpikze atsoko iktsa iky.

<sup>12</sup> — Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.  
— Yhỹ ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

*Pariseutsa ihyryzikubyrita pe:* — *Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimy kara*  
— *nikaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> İwaze iotutsa pauktsitsa tapara ihyryzikubyrita Pariseutsa bo ziokytyhyryknaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyryzikubyrita zizororowy. Tsahõrõ sukni ty ihyryziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy. <sup>15</sup> İwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk — niaha.

— Atahi tsahõrõ sukni ty kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy — nikaranaha. İwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. <sup>17</sup> İwaze ipezo niaha:

— İkia tsiky kara. Ahyryzikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy — nikaranaha:

— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hỹ — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. İharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. İwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba ahatse hi sa. Atahi sa ihyryzikubyrita nipuruk. İhyryzikubyrita niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara — nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> — O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyryzikubyrita hỹ niy. <sup>21</sup> Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha — izo niy.

<sup>22</sup> İwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktzukzo — nikaranaha. <sup>23</sup> İwatahi izo nitsasoko:

— Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyryzikubyrita ziokytyhyrykzonaha. Sibozumuze ipe niaha:

— Katsakta Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrynymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> — Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyryzikubyrita abaka iktsa mykara hỹ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrynymyrẽta — niy.

<sup>26</sup> İpezo niaha:

— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyryziktsa nisizororowy — niaha.

<sup>27</sup> — Botu iksaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsiپیwaby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino ni-watihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

<sup>28</sup> — Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrikinaha:

— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. <sup>29</sup> Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

<sup>30</sup> Zizororowyta niy:

— Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrizikubyrita tu zikzororowy. Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrinymyry niy. <sup>31</sup> Katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa simysapyby-itsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuëhĩ. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuëhĩkĩ.

<sup>32</sup> Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrita ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyriziktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk. <sup>33</sup> Deus harere bo hyÿ habyi zeka kahyriziktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyriziktsa ba zik isizororowy hÿ — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrita amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo pãoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

*Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrizikubyrita watsa maha.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporëta sa — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsiپیwatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporëta hÿ my — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporëta my — niy. Aba motsasoko — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrëtsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus niy.

<sup>40</sup> Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspikhikbatakanaha ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinymyry, katsa iharere bo tsinymyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Ikiyahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinymyryrêtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

## 10

*Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta tityshyryboarêta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu — tsimykarana.

<sup>2</sup>— Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sithitsa babata my — tsimykarana. <sup>3</sup>— Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurêtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. <sup>4</sup> Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarêtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sithitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykarana.

<sup>5</sup> Sithitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukuknaha. Sipybyrêtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdaha. rêna.

*Sesus hokbowy wata my.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. <sup>8</sup> Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

<sup>9</sup> Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakanana bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa mysipokzitsiki. <sup>10</sup> Sityshyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyrykna.

*Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.*

<sup>11</sup> Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzaky mohyrikosokda. <sup>12</sup> Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuêhÿtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu

istsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuêhîtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrêta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukunaha. Nanabyitaba motururukunaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrêtsa mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Tsumuêhîtsa niparakik. Okyryrsaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinymyhy.

<sup>14-15</sup> Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrêta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrêta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrêta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzekeny mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — Nanabyitaba ustsizubarêtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyryknaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarêtsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarêtsa kazo bo mysioktyhyryk hyÿ.

<sup>17</sup> Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrizikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. <sup>18</sup> Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyrizikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihikik yhyÿ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyrizikpo tsihikikze yhyÿ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

<sup>20</sup> Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsipiwabykynaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Ustsizubarêtsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziksaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyrizikubyrira bazizororowy batu zik — nikaranaha.

*Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhyÿ ahabyitsa nikaranaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko. <sup>24</sup> Anaee Sudeutsa Sesus paupauk baze niriktotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiya hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsipiwatawyky. Ikiya Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus hi:

— Botu kasohe iksaso. Ikiyahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky. <sup>26</sup> Ikiyahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>27</sup> Katuktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kalsoho piwabyinahaze sispirikporêtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kahumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba zaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hyÿ, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ituk tahawahi

mynapykyryknaha <sup>29</sup> Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksioqty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksioqty — niy. <sup>30</sup> — Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> Iwa Sesus niye Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykynaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrëna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsihiwatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha — niaha.

<sup>34-35</sup> Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiahatsa deustsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa. <sup>36</sup> Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. <sup>38</sup> Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioqtyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru. <sup>41</sup> Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyñ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niaha.

## 11

*Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

<sup>2</sup> Maria katsa Sasarusy hi iokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryharasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tih. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk maku Sesus bo zipehahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharereziuw ty tsimyitsapyrëta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:



— Botu kahyrinymyrëta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. <sup>7</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

<sup>9-10</sup> — Yhÿ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yhÿ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu hÿ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharereziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

<sup>12</sup> — O purubaka zeka mozororozo hÿ — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatu ibo batu pão. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporëta tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurëta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezena zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

### *Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyryzikpo.*

<sup>17-18</sup> Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarëhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza. <sup>22</sup> Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Aokaha mynahyryzikpo — niy.

24 — Yhÿ niy. Atahi mynahyryzikpo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrÿtatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarÿtsa nasihyryzikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyryzikpo — niy.

25 Sesus:

— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyryzikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyryzikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporÿtsa asahi mohyrykosokdanahaze nahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. 26 Asahi kahumo sispirikporÿtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyÿ tsimy — niy.

27 — Yhÿ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahy tsiperykyknaha — niy.

*Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.*

28 Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Utsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.

29 Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy.

30 Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu.

31 Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

— O iytyk bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

32 Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza — niy.

33 Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarÿtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrÿtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarÿta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrÿta niyzyk.

34 — Iytyk sa hana eze — niy.

— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.

35 Sesus sipokzi nipu.

36 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyrytsik bo iktsa niahaze:

— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarÿta — nikaranaha.

37 Utsa kytsa:

— Tapara ihyryzikubyrity zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hÿ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus Rasaru zihyryzykpowy.*

38 Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarÿta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrÿta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarÿtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. 39 Sesus ispe niy:

— Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! — niy.

— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykybyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihÿhÿrÿta — Marata niy.

40 — Uta zuba botu iktsaso ikia kahumo aspirikporÿtatsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy — Sesus niy.

41 Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrÿta” mykara.

42 Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrÿta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa

okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

— Rasaru pany puketyny — niy. <sup>44</sup> Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihik. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

— Iakwarawy tsipararanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.

*Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.*

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrikizikpo naha zynynaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>46</sup> Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrikizikpowy — niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izu-mubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha <sup>48</sup> Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparakta Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrynaha — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa batu ahahyrinymyry niy. <sup>50</sup> Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdaharëna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.

<sup>51</sup> Deus tapara tihi:

— Sesus kytsa sapyzesty mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

— Katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzesty mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko. <sup>52</sup> Utsa kytsa bipyrytsa sapyzesty kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

<sup>53</sup> Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. <sup>54</sup> Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparã bo niy. Eparã jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

<sup>55</sup> Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikã ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

— Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha — nisisopykyknaha.

<sup>56-57</sup> Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zuba sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo zioikty tsihikiknaha hÿ.

## 12

*Sesus Betanija eze.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezekta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Anaeeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahakanaha. <sup>3</sup> Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëtatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarëta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

<sup>5</sup> — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsihiphuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrysaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrysaro ziaксеke ustsapapatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak — okyrysaro humo niy. Ata kino okyrysaro ziaксе tsihikik. Imypokzitsiukbyita tu okyrysaro ziaксе tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

<sup>7</sup> — O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtatsa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy. <sup>8</sup> Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

*Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: — O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.*

<sup>9-18</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyrizikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyrizikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpozoze ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— O Serusarêhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy. —

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarêhe bo niy.

*Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuku.*

Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

— O Sesus mozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsiyawatawyky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyryzikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Sizubarêtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hÿ. “O mykurêtsa” — nikaranaha. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarêhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarêhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tsihokdaharêna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarêhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Katsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporêtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

*Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsya tyryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarêhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihikrêta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Piripi ãdere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi ãdere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>23</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrëta tsizikwyrëta my — mykaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> — Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarëta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrikizipo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Rik soho iktsasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — Aty Deus harere bo yhy ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hyhy mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>26</sup> Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hyhy mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyhy mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrëta mykara — niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhy my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. <sup>28</sup> Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta, azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta”. Ikia hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrëta, azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabykynaha — niy.

<sup>31</sup> Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyirikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzik. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyriziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — nikara.

<sup>33</sup> Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrikiziknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrynymyryky niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sizubarëtsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa — nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

<sup>36</sup> Utakta ahaturke kahumo ahaspirikporëtsaksa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu niparak.

*Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>38</sup> — Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa ahare ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa ahare humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharëna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

<sup>40</sup> — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyritsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyritsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

<sup>41</sup> Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>42</sup> Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

— Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipybyrëtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo pãotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha

ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa” — mykaranaha. <sup>43</sup> Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha.

*Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.*

<sup>44</sup> Sesus sizubarëtsa opykani nisihuahua:

— Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihi — niy. <sup>45</sup> — Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhÿ my — Sesus niy.

<sup>46</sup> — Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

<sup>47</sup> Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhÿ my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo my. Sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

<sup>48</sup> Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasihyryzikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

<sup>49</sup> Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahahyrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. <sup>50</sup> Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Tsimyhyrykosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

## 13

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrypikik.*

<sup>1</sup> Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abahi mohyrykosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi tahadisahanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

<sup>2</sup> Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrykoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara. <sup>3</sup> Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta nikara. Atahi:

— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta.

<sup>4</sup> Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo haÿ niy. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy.



Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Yh̄ my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry — Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Tsipikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy h̄y — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsĩ. Tshabarazarẽtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykarannahaze iwatahu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziocko. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarẽta wata niy.

<sup>11</sup> Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziocko” — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarẽna niy. <sup>13</sup> Ikiyahatsa kape tsimykarannaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykytsa” tsimykarannaha. Wasani tsimykarannaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrinymyrytsa my. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze pahatsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsá kytsa tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! <sup>15</sup> Ikiyahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiyahatsa ustsá tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuẽhĩ.” Utakta ahatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Ikiyahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuẽhĩhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuẽhĩnahaktsa tsimykarannaha. <sup>16</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuẽhĩtsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Abaka ahahyrinymyrẽtsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykarannaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha h̄y.

<sup>18</sup> Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspíhikbataníkita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. <sup>19</sup> Byri puẽtsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahábo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporẽta h̄y. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tispírikporẽta h̄y — niy.

*Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.*

<sup>21</sup> Iwa nitsasoze tisukatsihikrêta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

— Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita — iwa sizubarêtsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

— “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

<sup>26</sup> — Estuba katuk tamihy ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

<sup>27-29</sup> Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyÿ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyryyaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

— O mydisahawy bo ja — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O sinamybykitsa bo okyryyaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharêna.

<sup>30</sup> Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

*Kaharere ezytyk ahape: — Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! — niy.*

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrênikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrêta tsamysapyrêta awa sukniabyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tsamysapyrêta” mykaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta tsamysapyrêta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta tsamysapyrêta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky — niy.

<sup>33</sup> — O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Puëtsik pahahyrinymyryky — Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy.  
<sup>35</sup> — Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.*

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Hana bo sa ikia tsimykuru — niy.

— Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykta. Ikiakta pyktohytykta kapik tynao — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

— Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhÿ tsimykara. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Paze! kapokzi tsimyhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatytykta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykara — Sesus niy.

## 14

*Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsaktsa kytsa! <sup>2</sup> Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. <sup>3</sup> Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. <sup>4</sup> Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hÿ — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Tome:

— Hana bo sa tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsinykurunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hÿ — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. <sup>7</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha hÿ iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ — Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimytsasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhÿ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa

kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko. <sup>11</sup> Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” — mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tszubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

*Sesus tazo pe: — O kazo usta atsumuëhïtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta — niy.*

<sup>15</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha — my. <sup>16</sup> Kazo pe my zeka:

— O kazo usta tsumuëhïtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhïtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere kino ikiahatsa humo batu ihokzaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo. <sup>19</sup> Aba nurûbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrisizikonaha. Iknahyrisizikonaha humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>20</sup> Uta kazo harere bo hỹ mynakara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa tuk yhỹ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

<sup>21</sup> Aty kaharere bo hỹ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrëta mozik — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sudas Tadeu tihi:

— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiwatawy. Hawa tsimy — niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>24</sup> Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiwabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

<sup>25</sup> Ikiahatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. <sup>26</sup> Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuëhĩtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrëta hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tspikipokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa.

<sup>30</sup> Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kakzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhỹhabyita ziknakara — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarëta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

## 15

*Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus:

— Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihĩtsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

<sup>2</sup> Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazykykwynaha. Ustsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihĩtsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhỹ mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwa mysitsumuëhĩkĩ. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa tohi mykaranaha hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

<sup>4</sup> Kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka uta ahatuk mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhỹ tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihikik batu ahahyrinymyry — Sesus niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus

okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatuk yhÿ mykara. Katsa mykurëtsa hi. Ikiatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Asaktsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparana-haze izo bo piwezona. Ikiatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykyrynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my. <sup>8</sup> Ikiatsa kazo harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrëta — mykaranaha. Iharere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> — Uta ikiatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa. <sup>10</sup> Kazo harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurëta hi. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurëta hÿ. Ikiatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiatsa ahakurëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurëta hi — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakuri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiatsa kawa tih tynakaranahaktsa. <sup>13</sup> Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarëta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hiba — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> — Ikiatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ikiatsa katuktsa babatsa — my. <sup>15</sup> Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuëhÿtsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuëhÿtsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiatsa kaharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iksasoba.

<sup>16</sup> Ikiatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykyrynaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my. <sup>17</sup> Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

*Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyryknaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa — niy. <sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

<sup>20</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

— O kapehatsa zisukyrykynaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. <sup>22</sup> Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy. <sup>24</sup> Kazikwy tsizubarēna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarēna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zinyanaha. Zinyanahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu istry myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuēhīkī. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. <sup>27</sup> Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyrykynaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tysihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Sesus:

— Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarēna iktsasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarēna ahabo motsasoko. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba

tshihikknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” — niy.

*Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuēhĩ.*

<sup>5</sup> Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>6</sup> Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrētsa. <sup>7</sup> Hawa tisapyrēna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuēhĩtsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

<sup>8</sup> Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yh̄ zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrēta wasani isopyk” — mykara. <sup>11</sup> Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄ niy Satanas inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysinininiwyky.

<sup>12</sup> Ahabo motsaso tshihikik tsizubarēna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihikrētsa iwatahi ahabo ba ziktsaso.

<sup>13</sup> Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky. <sup>14</sup> Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrēta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

<sup>15</sup> Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso harere ahabo motsasoko — niy.

*Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurētsa tsimozikzonaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. <sup>18</sup> Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharēna — nikaranaha.



<sup>19</sup> Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ahabo motsasokoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hÿ”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha — niy. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puëtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tsahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize tisukatsihikrëtsa. Itsapyri humo tisukatsihikrëtsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze mytsapyripykze tsakurëtsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurëtsa iwatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktokda. <sup>22</sup> Ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Aiba ahabo myzumuze, ahakurëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyza-pykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyza-pykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ahabo nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhÿ tsimaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyza-pykykynahaze ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa hÿ.

*Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihiknahaktsa kytsa!*

<sup>25</sup> — Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharëna. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsihokdaharëna. Kaharere iokpitsihÿ hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ahabo motsasoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze batu ihokdaha. <sup>26</sup> Mytsasokoze iokpitsihÿbara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhÿ my ana hi tsimyza-pykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyza-pykykynaha hÿ.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiahatsa hi tsimyza-pykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hÿ. Ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa iwatahi kazo ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyrëna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

<sup>28</sup> Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy Ezektsa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihÿbara ty tsimytsasoko. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahi tsihyrinyrëta. Tsizubarëna humo tsahyrinyrëta hÿ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinyrëta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata babata tsimy” — tsimytsasokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> — Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahana. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Ahapybyrëtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrëtsa hÿ. Uta zuba motare.

Tsipikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

## 17

*Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrënikita kapunihikrënikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

<sup>2</sup> — O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporëtsa. Myhumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyritzokzawy nepykba.

<sup>5</sup> — O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuëhÿtsita kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsizukni bijoikpe iknyktsita atsumuëhÿtsita kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasonaha hÿ — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> — O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyryky sityshyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi utsa kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

11 — O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

12 — Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioқтыhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioқты atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioқты. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

13 Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurẽta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Sakurẽtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

14 Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

15 — O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksioқты” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipybyrẽtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

16 Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. 17 Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrẽna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hyĩ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha.

18 Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy ezektsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyryna. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryna iwatahi mysipehaka.

19 Abaka katuktsa sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhyĩ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhyĩ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyĩ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha.

20 Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka ustsá kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporẽtsa, sityhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

21 O kazo tsimysitsumuẽhĩze sakurẽtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Deus Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. 22 Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurẽtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

23 Utakta situk yhyĩ my. Ikia katuk yhyĩ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarêta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

<sup>24</sup> O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyrykynaha.

<sup>25</sup> O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Tisopyksapyrêta amysapyrênikita iwatahi kamysapyrênikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ikiã tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrêtsa.

<sup>26</sup> Botu sibo iksasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirêtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarêna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

## 18

### *Sesus tahurukwy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederõ inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziny-naha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

<sup>3</sup> Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederõ tisaziksapyrêna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyriri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarêtsa izumukunaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi kytsa nisi-hobykze ispe niy:

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko. <sup>6</sup> Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> — Batu kawabyhy botu iksaso uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tspikberi tshikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa — niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi — O zinymyryky-nahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Simaō Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerēta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuēhītsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

— Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.

— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

*Sesus Anas bo ziockyhyryknaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarētsa iwatsa itsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. <sup>13</sup> Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo ziockyhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. <sup>14</sup> Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

— Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytryryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy.

*Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Simaō Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykyta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. <sup>16</sup> Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

— Anaeze paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk. <sup>17</sup> Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.

— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.

<sup>18</sup> Tsiwarikrēna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuēhītsitsa niwatihi izo zipokok-naha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

*Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo ziockyhyryknaha.*

<sup>19-21</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky — niy. Sesus:

— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsī. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrinymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsī. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty ziockykyk. Ipe niy:

— Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus:

— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioқтыhyryknaha.

*Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikarazo.*

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuēhĩtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

— Uta tisaziksapyrēna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Peduru:

— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

*Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsakta wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioқтыhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. My-napupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Yh̄y nikaranaha.

— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Moises harere bo batu yh̄y niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Piratus:

— Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yh̄y niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezenaha. Katsakta iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsakta batu — nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezenaha — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus kabo tyzioқтыhyknaha — niy. Zioқтыhyryknahaze ipe niy:

— Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus:

— Aharere pe sa tsimykara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykara — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykara. Ikiã Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.

<sup>36</sup> Sesus:

— Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsaktsa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Piratus:

— Ikiã hi sa ispehatsa — niy.

— Yhỹ uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hyỹ mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hyỹ mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

*Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.*

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy. <sup>39</sup> Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.

<sup>40</sup> — Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

— Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.

— Bahabas sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata hỹ — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

— Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihi tsizerẽna ty tytsakinaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitorsik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

— O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiãhatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizerẽta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo ziooktyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahã ihumo batu ahampokzitsiuk — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikihatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikihatsa hi tsipibezenaha. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrêta hi batu pibeze — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hÿ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Nitsasokonahaze:

— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrêta.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.

<sup>10</sup> — Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.

— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyriziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta — Piratus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus:

— Amy ty tsimysasoko kytsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhÿ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsipikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

— Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhÿ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo zioқтыhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. <sup>14</sup> Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

<sup>15</sup> — Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha — niy.

— Yhÿ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha — niy. Iwaze zioқтыhyrykzonaha.

*Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwa zibezenaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

<sup>18</sup> Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyriziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha iwa niaha.



Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

<sup>19-20</sup> Kyze Piratus usta pe:

— Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ratĩ harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyrizik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarēhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinykynaha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa Piratus pe niaha:

— “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsipiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhỹ tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>22</sup> Piratus:

— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrēta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Harahareziptyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwaze harahareziptyryktsa nisipaparanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrēta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty harahareziptyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy. Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarēza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus taje bo iksa niy. Zinymyrykyta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hỹ — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta pe niy:

— O atatsa aje. Iki aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykyta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

*Sesus nihyrikosokda.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy zepkybaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

— Karapukrēta — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak

bo tsyk tsyk nikara. <sup>30</sup> Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsãrãkbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyriziktsokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamy-pokzitsiarêta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

*Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrikiziknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyrikiziknaha tysekt-saharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziaakbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmobyitu — nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado sukmobyitu my.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibozumunahaze tapara estuba maku zeksaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zeksaharakiknaha. <sup>33-37</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu ikt-sasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho ikt-sasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa. Ana hi ikt-sasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrynymyrêta hÿ.

*Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tispirikporêta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporêta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrêta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yhÿ. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorënikia tsizubarëna zebykyryk. Tirîta sîko kiros jokmorënikia zebykyryk. Jokmorënikia mira hwi sopo-ro iwaze aroes wihara sopo-ro itsakykyha. Tsokmorëna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha eze hwitsa sisazik-sapyrētsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihuk-bara. <sup>42</sup> Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmoboyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryk-naha. Byri ziktahabyrykynaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihokarenaha.

## 20

*Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. <sup>2</sup> Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:

— Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha. <sup>4</sup> Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu. <sup>5</sup> Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Simaō Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy. <sup>7</sup> Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy. <sup>8</sup> Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iktsuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo — atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporēta.

<sup>9</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrizikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdaharēna niy. <sup>10</sup> Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

*Sesus Maria Madarena bo natahaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziktsutsu niy. <sup>12</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarētsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

<sup>13</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inyhybyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. <sup>15</sup> Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.

Yh̃y niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyrizikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̃eta — niy.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktas pokso sipybyr̃etsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakur̃etsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonahaze sakur̃etsa niyziknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytsasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>23</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubar̃etsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my — niy.

*Sesus Tome iwa.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyrizikpoze Tome batu inyhy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi ustsã ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinynaha — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapepehyrizikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsã zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybihuktsa! — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Tome pe niy:

— Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iksa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry

ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdata ba ziknahyrikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Tome:

— Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporêta hỹ. Ikia hi Deus babata — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporêta. Wasani my. Utsa kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Asa hi sakurêtsa babatsa — niy.

*Abaka pepykbaka.*

<sup>30</sup> Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha. <sup>31</sup> Hawa Sesus zikwy zoro-rotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka tsimyhrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

## 21

*Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikparakanaha.

<sup>2</sup> Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsata petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Peduru ispe niy:

— Pihik pitsikpapara — niy.

— Yhỹ! Katsa ikia hapik — niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohy. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikparakanaha. Batu istyzo.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonahaze:

— O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.

Batu niaha.

<sup>6</sup>— Tõhõryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty — niy.

Iwaze tõhõryk ziooktsoknaha. Abaka tõhõryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze uta inymyrykya Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta Peduru pe iky:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyrikzokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsaktsa mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikreña. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowêta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha. <sup>9</sup> Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O piknutsa ty puêtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yh̄y Peduru niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tōhōryk eze inasikyriki:

— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarētsa nasizokonaha. Sēto sīkuēta teres piknutsa sizubarētsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tōhōryk batu tuzu. <sup>12</sup> Sesus:

— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha. <sup>13</sup> Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisa-hakanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrikpota inatakaha.

*Sesus Peduru ahatsa.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaō ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — niy.

— Yh̄y. Uta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiyapokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaō kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarēta babata tsimy — niy.

— Yh̄y utakta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere katukytsa bo tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiyapokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tsiyapokzitsi — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaō ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata tsimy — niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze — Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. Peduru:

— O kapehakatsa tsihyrinymyrykta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba h̄y. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrykta — niy. Sesus:

— Kaharere ty za katukytsa tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiyapokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tsiyapokzitsiki h̄y. <sup>18</sup> Wabyziutykta. Simaō mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara h̄y. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky h̄y. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrēta h̄y” mykaranaha — niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

— Kaharere bo hȳy tsimykta! Kapik tynao — niy.

*Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

<sup>21</sup> — Hawa sa ipe tsimy — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

— Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy h̄y — niy. — Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizozoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia

kino kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykara. Iki humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykara.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my — nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. — “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” — iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

<sup>24</sup> Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

*Abaka nepyk.*

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tsizubarêna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

## Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipeha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha ziny-nahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas zia-pewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

*Sesus bjoikpe bo niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bjoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyryky-nahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrizikpo. Inahyrizikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykyna-hatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibo hi tanywyre. <sup>3</sup> Sesus nikara atahi sibo tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrizikpoze estuba byzoze ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha — niy. Kyze bjoikpe bo nido. <sup>4</sup> Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyk-naha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiperykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik — Sesus nikara.

*Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo zioqtyhyryk.*

<sup>6</sup> Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryk-naha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapuni-hikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi ka-harere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze kytsa bjoikpe bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze makutsa



petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. <sup>11</sup> Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

*Matias Sudas sapyzeyky ziaксе.*

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerezatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarēhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ādere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. <sup>14</sup> Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Zibiyituhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa. Sēto wīte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

<sup>16</sup> — O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawy. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyryrsaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudas okyryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pÿ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziaксе. Mektatu nazapyzeyky” niy. Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

<sup>21</sup> — Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

<sup>22</sup> — Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikožo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioқтыhyk nikožo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyryzikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeyky piakse — Peduru niy.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioқтыhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrēta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. <sup>25</sup> Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzeyky mozik! Mybo tsiyawatawy aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>26</sup> Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Ōse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

## 2

*Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.*

<sup>1</sup> Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pētekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pētekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pētekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. <sup>2</sup> Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bi-joikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarētsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsā harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsā harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsā harere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hŷ.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Serusarēhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsā nanabytabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha. <sup>7</sup> Simytsatyharētsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezektsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikaranaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Wastuhu zuba Patia ezektsa tsimaha. Ustsā Mede ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, Kapazosia ezektsa, Pōto ezektsa, Asia ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Ustsā Piria ezektsa, Panipirija ezektsa, Esito ezektsa, Ribija ezektsa, Sirene ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsā Homa ezektsa. <sup>11</sup> Ustsā Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsā batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhŷ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrēta azikwy mybo tsiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ustsā nisimyjakanaha:

— O tsōš zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Si-hyrynymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

*Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

— O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi wabyziutaha! <sup>15</sup> Kytsa tsōš zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsōš ty batu tsō niaha. <sup>16</sup> Tsiptynmyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Ūta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha

ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrëtsa”.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Siwatawytsitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozonekaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawytsitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizozze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Utsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

<sup>21</sup> Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuëhikta” my.

Yhÿ my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

<sup>22</sup> Peduru nitsasokozo:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuru. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Deus tsihyrizikporëta tsimysapyrëta iwatatu kytsa harere bo yhÿ niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus ziokytyhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus ziokytyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ustsä kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehiknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze tsibezehiknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. <sup>24</sup> Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

<sup>25</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuëhikī.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurëta”.

<sup>26</sup> Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporëta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

<sup>27</sup> Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyrizikpowyzo.

<sup>28</sup> Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurëta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

<sup>29</sup> Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. <sup>30</sup> Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy:

“O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy. <sup>31</sup> Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinyrēta. Iwatahi nitsasoko:

“Deus Kiristu hyrizikarawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

<sup>32</sup> — Deus Sesus zihyrikopowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinyrētsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. <sup>34</sup> Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso:

Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

<sup>35</sup> Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha niy” — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

— Ikiahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsi-bezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha — Peduru niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrētsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsasakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusukunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyk. <sup>39</sup> Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

— O ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pāo pāobyitahaktsa — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Peduru harere bo yhŷ nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa Peduru harere bo yhŷ nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubarētsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusukunaha. <sup>42</sup> Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Utsa kytsa tuk siharereziuwytitsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahanaha. Atsikara zibiakaknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakanaha.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.*

<sup>43</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. <sup>44</sup> Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrëtsa. <sup>45</sup> Tanamy huak humo okyrysaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

<sup>46</sup> Pibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisa-hakanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuëhiki iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha.

Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibiyituhukutu Deus humo sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarakanaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyÿ nikaranaha.

### 3

*Iekbyrita zororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>2</sup> Maku iekbyrita zikzibiyituhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrëta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky. <sup>3</sup> Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

— Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:

— Mybo iktsaziu tykta — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok — O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha icy — mytsaty nikara. <sup>6</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kaokyrysaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

— Kyikytkta Sesus humo kyikytkta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo päotytkta — Peduru niy.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurëta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.

— Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrënikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja — nikaranaha.

— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

*Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.*

<sup>11</sup> Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão

Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. <sup>12</sup> Peduru zinyze sizubarëtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iksa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrëtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatyta my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky. <sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrënikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsynynaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sesus tsibezehiknaha zese Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinymyry <sup>18</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyri tsmoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaozkohik. <sup>20</sup> Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzikwyky. Hawa myrapukrëtsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurëtsazo tsmoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaozkohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy. <sup>22</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. <sup>23</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarëtsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

<sup>24</sup> Bykyze ustsas Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Ziknapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Ikiahatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa

taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytsihikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

## 4

*Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuëhikĩ iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsá Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>2</sup> Peduru kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpozonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaëze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa myobaranaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa siko miutsa niyziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Serusarëhe ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa wa tsa sihyrinomyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha <sup>6</sup> Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresädere, Suão ustsá taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurëta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype. <sup>9</sup> “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja <sup>10</sup> Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

<sup>11</sup> “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik. <sup>12</sup> Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarëtsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tshikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> — Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrynymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarêtsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha <sup>17</sup> Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakik-nahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha: — Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tyso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha — nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasoko:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsiyawawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ — niy. <sup>20</sup> — Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. <sup>22</sup> Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarêta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

*Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.*

<sup>23</sup> Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>24</sup> Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzukniki wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzukni. Tsizubarêna ikiahi tsikzukni. Mybarawy tsikzukniki. <sup>25</sup> Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi ahare humo tspirikporêta. Atahi atsumuêhĩtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Usta tyryktsa niwatihi zimijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sipehakatsitsa inazuzuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha, Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha”.



<sup>27</sup> Iwatahi Erodes, Piratus, Sudeutsa, ustsá tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuēhītsa Sesus tsimysapyrēta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my. <sup>28</sup> Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuēhītsitsa. Ikiá hi tsinamysukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuēhíkta! Tsimymytsumuēhī zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimysasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrēnikita azikwy sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

*Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrizikporētsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha. <sup>33</sup> Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Iwaze Serusarēhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

<sup>34</sup> Situk tuka sinamyrētsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. <sup>35</sup> Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarētsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihi sihezōje Sipire inarokota. <sup>37</sup> Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксе-hikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

## 5

*Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.*

<sup>1</sup> Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксе. <sup>2</sup> Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinymyrētatsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yhỹ nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka. <sup>3</sup> Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hyỹ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky. <sup>4</sup> Tapara

atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsikykara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsikykara — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>8</sup> Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okryrsaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaksehikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yhÿ niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

<sup>9</sup> Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonehaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. <sup>11</sup> Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

*Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. <sup>13</sup> Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekeknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrëtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizororowyky.

<sup>16</sup> Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarëhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

*Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirëtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakyrikrëtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

<sup>20</sup> Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tsihyrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>21</sup> Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaõtsa wakatsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yhỹ niaha. <sup>22</sup> Niahatsahi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

<sup>23</sup> — O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrikrëta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykizonaha — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>27</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

<sup>28</sup> — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hỹ tsikaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimymyrykynaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi Peduru ustsá sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hỹ tsimaha. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Deus izihyryzikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha.

Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

<sup>33</sup> Ziwybykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirëtsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakzykynaha. <sup>34</sup> Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarëhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

<sup>35</sup> — Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyiutaha. <sup>36</sup> Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero sëtos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba niparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

<sup>37</sup> Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba niparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. <sup>38</sup> Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. <sup>39</sup> Sihyriktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tshikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tysikinaha — niaha.

Hyÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. <sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimykinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurëtsa tsikyziknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>42</sup> Zikzibytuhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

## 6

*Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuēhīkīnaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarēna namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarēna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha. <sup>2</sup> Izumubanhaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa tysiawatawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysiawatawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikporētsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiawatawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa nisiwatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tspirikporēta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

<sup>6</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarēhe Ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha.

*Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewā ziokttyhyryknaha.*

<sup>8</sup> Estewā Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta zikzitsumuēhīkī. Estewā Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuēhīkīze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyryknaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni Ezektsa, Aresādere Ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Estewā tuk nihara-pepahanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Atahi tispirikporêta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurêta. Iwaze kytsa Estewã batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewã soho tsiwabymybarêna — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

<sup>11</sup> — “O Estewã harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuêhîtsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziu” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Estewã soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitãotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewã kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokythyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

<sup>13</sup> — Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewã soho zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>15</sup> Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewã bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyaha.

## 7

### *Estewã atatu tabetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy: — Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

<sup>3</sup> “Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tyserekekta! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harã eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaã bo izumu. <sup>5</sup> Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarêna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: <sup>6</sup> Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyrirtsa sapy bo mysiokthyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sêtos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryikiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyryrsaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykynaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo <sup>8</sup> Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzykykytsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimyze kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso

nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewã niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioқтыwyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuêhĩkĩ. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrêta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrêta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze sizubarêtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparêtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarêtsa siaraparêtsa nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. <sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Esito bo. Setêta siko kytsa iwatsa.

<sup>15</sup> Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>16</sup> Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziaксе. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarêtsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. <sup>18</sup> Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsa pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. <sup>19</sup> Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispikhikbataikiknaha. Sininiwyknaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysimiwynaha” niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrêta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ippykyhy niyzik. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrêta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzuruku-naha inakozore tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarêta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisit-sumuêhîkî Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuêhî zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.” <sup>25</sup> Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysiockyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehÿ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyarape hudizukunaha” <sup>27</sup> Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mype-hatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. <sup>28</sup> Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehik. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarêta anos niapykyryk.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze kuarêta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha by-tykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. <sup>31</sup> Tsipybyrêta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

<sup>32</sup> “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrêta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

<sup>33</sup> “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurêna. <sup>34</sup> Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hÿ. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysiockyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

<sup>35</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha iwatatu zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarêna zitsikzanahaze niwatihi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarêna “Pihik tsikyryri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarêta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises



inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

<sup>37</sup> “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. <sup>38</sup> Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha — Estewã niy.

<sup>39</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu h̃y nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tshikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>40</sup> Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeustsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenahaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibão niaha. Sakurẽtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurẽtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo mystirikporẽtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisi-bakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

<sup>43</sup> Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporẽtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekyllotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekyllotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

<sup>44</sup> — Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy

my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokniḡaha Deus šibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewā niy.

<sup>45</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaā bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaā eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

<sup>46</sup> “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tspirikporēta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kaspirikporēta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu hŷ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni. <sup>47</sup> Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

<sup>48</sup> Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

<sup>49</sup> Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus: “Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka. Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatate.

<sup>50</sup> Tszubarēna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewā niy.

<sup>51</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha. Ahaharekykrētsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

<sup>52</sup> Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokōnahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hŷ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha. <sup>53</sup> Sitsumuēhŷtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hŷ tsimaha — Estewā niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabyknaha.

*Estewā harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.*

<sup>54</sup> Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

<sup>55</sup> Deus hyrikoso Estewā tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

<sup>56</sup> — O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo — niy.

<sup>57</sup> Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

<sup>58</sup> Iwatsahi Estewā zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibokboknaha. Sauro baze sikbāore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky.

Sauro mykyryburukta. <sup>59</sup> Niahatsahi Estewã haraharetsa ty pibezeke-naha Estewã Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyrizikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk niy. <sup>60</sup> Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niy-tahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewã zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, Estewã nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

## 8

*Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Iwaze tihî Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarêhe eze nitarenaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

*Piripi Samarija bo niparak.*

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik — niy. <sup>6</sup> Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktonahaze iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. <sup>7</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pãozikahabyitsa niszororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi niszororowy. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurêtsa. Sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaõ harere bo yhyÿ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrêta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Simaõ harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarêna” Simaõ niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Tubabatu Simaõ siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktonahaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasuhiknahaza <sup>13</sup> Simaõ niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporêta

iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaõ ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsipybyrëta.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarëhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. <sup>15</sup> Peduru Suão iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisihasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha. <sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaõ ana bo hi nikozeptokoko.

<sup>18</sup> Simaõ nikoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekpyryrikknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

<sup>19</sup> — Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihikik my — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihikik.

<sup>21</sup> Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara. <sup>23</sup> Tsazokdirëta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

<sup>24</sup> — Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozonaha astsatu nipamykysohononaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha.

*Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>26</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarëhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

<sup>27</sup> Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuēhī Kādasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyryrsaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarēhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta tsimy — nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Serusarēhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky. <sup>29</sup> Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

<sup>30</sup> Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrinymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yh̄y niy. <sup>32</sup> Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyryknahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Atahi tsimysapyrēta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezena. Iwahi nepyk — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>34</sup> Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrinymyry tsihikik — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Yh̄y niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoziuku.

<sup>36</sup> Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. <sup>37</sup> Piripi ipe niy:

— Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporēta — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaenze Piripi zihararusuhik.

<sup>39</sup> Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakurēta nikara.

<sup>40</sup> Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

## 9

*Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihihik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yh̄y tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubyri haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. <sup>4</sup> Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrēta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky. <sup>6</sup> Kyiktykta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo zioikyhyryknaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsō anaeze zuba nitare.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipaha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospykyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Atahi:

— Kyiktykta! Aidy atyzozytykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. <sup>12</sup> Zitsotospykyrykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

<sup>13</sup> Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarētsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa nisisukyrykik. <sup>14</sup> Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuēh̄itsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyriziktsokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo

kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara. <sup>16</sup> Uta kino ipe my: “Ikia kahyritzokzawy humo sinini tsimykara” my — nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizorowowy iktsazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iktsazo niy. Zizorowowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik. <sup>19</sup> Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrēta niyzikzo.

*Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi: — Sesus Deus tse — nikara. <sup>21</sup> Ziwabykynahatsa sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarēhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinymyrēta kytsa iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibytuhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa ziooktyhyryknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Unata ziooktyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze tu zikorokryryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

*Sauro Serusarēhe bo ziksizo.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze Sauro Serusarēhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharētsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipybyrētsa. <sup>27</sup> Baranabe hi zitsumuēhikī. Sakzohotsa bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarēhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. <sup>29</sup> Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko.

Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo zioқтыhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuêhîkî iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

*Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.*

<sup>32</sup> Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. <sup>33</sup> Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyiktykta! Awanu tyzozikykykta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

<sup>35</sup> Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonehaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonehaha. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

<sup>36</sup> Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrêtsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuêhîekik.

<sup>37</sup> Atatsa hi ihumuêzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tuktsa inury nitsapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha. <sup>38</sup> Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspek anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Nihat-sahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu hÿbyri — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy. <sup>39</sup> Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze itukt-siza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sitsyhyryze ziwowoko. <sup>40</sup> Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyiktyktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy. <sup>41</sup> Peduru atatsa zitsumuêhîkî itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrizikpo — niy.



<sup>42</sup> Sizubarētsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa ni-hyrikosokdatatsa zihyrikizkpozoz iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. <sup>43</sup> Anaeze Peduru Simaō wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

## 10

*Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.*

<sup>1</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano.

<sup>2</sup> Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatahu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro ezektasa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa inasik. <sup>3</sup> Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta nikara. <sup>4</sup> Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikia aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsikykarana ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. <sup>5</sup> Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhītsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara. <sup>6</sup> Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuēhītsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēhītsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. <sup>8</sup> Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>10</sup> Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wutykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. <sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik. <sup>12</sup> Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysibakta — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

<sup>17</sup> Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyziu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wahoro ezektsa pe niaha:

— Simaō Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasikummo — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha h̄y. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsipiwabykta!” — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezektsa nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

<sup>25</sup> Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>26</sup> Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktōhik. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarētsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny. <sup>28</sup> Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyrtsa tuk tsimyuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyrtsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinomyryky.

<sup>29</sup> Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarēta niy.

<sup>31</sup> Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. <sup>32</sup> Iwatahi atsumuēhĩtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaõ siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

<sup>33</sup> Iwatahi aidy iky katsumuēhĩtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrēta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurēta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

*Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>34</sup> Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Abaka Deus pikyrinomyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsatsa tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinomyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsatsa tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarētsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

<sup>36</sup> Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinomyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaka. <sup>37</sup> Isoho tsipinomyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

<sup>38</sup> Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. <sup>39</sup> Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinomyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinomyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarēhe eze kino niwatihi tsinomyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Anabo hi iksa tsikaha niy.

<sup>40</sup> Petok zuruze inahyrizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. <sup>41</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo

inatakaha. Sesus inahyrizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku ni-watihi niy. <sup>42</sup> Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrëta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrëta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo hawa zik-nakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. <sup>43</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamys-apybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

*Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.*

<sup>44</sup> Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Zi-wabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. <sup>45</sup> Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa.

<sup>46</sup> Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

— Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozhikik tsimy — niy. Iwahÿ. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

## 11

*Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarëhe eze nipamykysoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi zi-wabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tshikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Peduru Serusarëhe bo ziksizozе asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

<sup>5</sup> — O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ik-pamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezöni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezöni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. <sup>6</sup> Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarëtsa, pryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyiktykta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

<sup>8</sup> Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. <sup>9</sup> Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyryk-spyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarētsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuēhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. <sup>14</sup> Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsipiwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta tsimozik. Ikiawahoro ezektsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

<sup>15</sup> Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iktasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iktasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suāo ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

<sup>17</sup> Deus hyrikoso sibo zipedahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipedahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

<sup>18</sup> Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikiabipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikiatsamysapyrēta h̄y — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezinahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Utsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyryknahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus

humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

<sup>22-24</sup> Sesus tuktsa Serusarëhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrëta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hyÿ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurëta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. <sup>26</sup> Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ikny nituru-ruknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. <sup>28</sup> Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarëtsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokyrysaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarëtsa tahaokyrysaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarëhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokyrysaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa sakubiytsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

## 12

*Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehikta! — niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehik. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehik. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. <sup>3</sup> Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezehahaze sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

<sup>4</sup> Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa bo pioktyhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa

sapetoktsa. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

*Bijoikpe iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.*

<sup>6</sup> Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myzioktyhyryk bijoikpe iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Utsa sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. <sup>7</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha nyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyka iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytsa niaksatsuknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suksa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hyŷ niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoikpe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktsotyspykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. <sup>10</sup> Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Utsa sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. <sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tshihikiknaha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysonaha. <sup>13</sup> Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuēhītsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. <sup>14</sup> Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurētatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikia akedepytatsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyanaha. Nipybynaha. <sup>17</sup> Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziooktyhyryk naha nitasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — niy. Kyze mekybotu niparak.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakabyitsa niapykyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Kyze Eroses tihi:

— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Eroses kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yh̄y ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Eroses sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Eroses Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

*Eroses hyrikosokdawy.*

<sup>20</sup> Eroses takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidō ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Eroses sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Eroses sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa ustsā Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Eroses tsumuēh̄itsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Eroses bo sitsyhyryze nipamykyso tshihikiknaha iwatahi niakyribyriki. <sup>21</sup> Kyze:

— Eroses estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Eroses harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Eroses suk tsiziurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik. <sup>22</sup> Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

<sup>23</sup> Eroses siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Eroses ziyrikosokdawyhyk. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suão Marakos situk Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

## 13

*Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty mot-sasonaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaō usa inarokota nioktsirōrō, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Eroses tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Eroses Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik. <sup>2</sup> Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha.



Kahyriziktsozkawyy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

*Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.*

<sup>4</sup> Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuëhĩkĩ. <sup>6</sup> Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tshikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tshikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nispiphikbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. <sup>7</sup> Tsikzikdihi Ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporëta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tshihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tshihikik. Barosesus batu h̄y niy. <sup>8</sup> Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiaknikĩ, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporëta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereka harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

<sup>10</sup> — Ikiã Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrëna ty ikiã batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikiã hi mospiphikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikiã hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. <sup>11</sup> Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. <sup>12</sup> Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hȳy nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrinymyryknaha.

*Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pãpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarëhe bo ziksizo. <sup>14</sup> Niukurunaha. Ætiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ætiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhyknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanahatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tyt-sasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, ustsä tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. <sup>18</sup> Anaeze kuarëta anos eze paikpa ziknakananaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sëto sëkũeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

<sup>21</sup> Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykyknaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, ustsä tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bëсами itukytsa niy. Kuarëta anos Kanaã Ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

<sup>22</sup> Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

<sup>23</sup> Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu Ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. <sup>24</sup> Tapara Suão Sesus suk-mobyitu iakzohota. Isareu Ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahahasunahaktsa!” niy. <sup>25</sup> Suão hyriziktsozkawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperyknaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuksa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrëta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuksa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrëta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

<sup>26</sup> Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhy ziknakananaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha. <sup>27</sup> Serusarëhe Ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Deus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani

nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.  
<sup>28</sup> Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrēnikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

<sup>30</sup> Deus hi zihyryzikpowy <sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarēhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zinyhana myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>33</sup> Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyryzipowyo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>34</sup> Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyryzikpowyo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiyahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

<sup>35</sup> Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hỹ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrēta ba zikbibi” niy.

<sup>36</sup> Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Isareu Ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. <sup>37</sup> Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy.

<sup>38</sup> O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. <sup>39</sup> Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporētsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

<sup>40</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

<sup>41</sup> “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrykrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsizisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiyahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo”  
nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa  
batu yhȳ ahabyitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysoko-  
zonaha — niaha. <sup>43</sup> Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa  
Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihi asahi  
Deus harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarētsa  
bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy  
ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarētsa  
hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikīnaha anabo hi izu-  
mubanaha. <sup>45</sup> Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirētsa  
niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha.  
Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymy-  
barētsa nikaranaha. <sup>46</sup> Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysoko-  
zonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha.  
Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsiipiwybykynaha. Iki-  
ahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus tuk  
batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu h̄y zikaha.  
Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha.

<sup>47</sup> Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha,  
zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhȳ mykara, atahi Deus  
tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha”  
niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus  
harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>48</sup> Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna. Tisapyrēna h̄y — nikaranaha. Deus humo  
sispirikporētsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryk-  
naha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>49</sup> Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha.  
Sizubarētsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. <sup>50</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa  
tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha.  
Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizik-  
wanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hȳy nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy  
sizubarētsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa  
siharerewabymybarētsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha  
nisimiyakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi  
Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

<sup>51</sup> Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha  
isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu

hỹ niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. <sup>52</sup> Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hỹ.

## 14

*Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. <sup>2</sup> Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky — nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. <sup>4</sup> Ikonio eze ktsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyrykynaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. <sup>7</sup> Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

*Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.*

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pāo ziky. <sup>9</sup> Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyzi. Iharere bo yhỹ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporēta iwatahi pizororowy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

<sup>10</sup> — Kyikytkta. Riktotytkta — niy. Iwaze pāozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeustsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merekurio ty zinarokonaha. <sup>13</sup> Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa

bo zebkyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeustsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. <sup>14</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyrykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisysybaiknaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawykynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrētsa ziwatawykynaha. <sup>15</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hŷ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. <sup>16</sup> Tapara kytsa sizubarētsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, astsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhŷ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. <sup>17</sup> Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihitsa tahaypyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysyzozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrēta. Ihumo ahakurētsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu ty-beze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

Yhŷ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsibezena ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaenze zerekeknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktorikonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

*Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhikī. <sup>22</sup> Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ahaspirikporētsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknahaze iharere bo hyŷ tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. <sup>23</sup> Kytsa

Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Păpiria bo zumunaha. <sup>25</sup> Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. <sup>26</sup> Anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sityhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyryziksokzawy humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>27</sup> Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sityhyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ — niy. <sup>28</sup> Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

## 15

*Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrynymyrykynaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsipakzykiknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuëhÿ ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzykynahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuëhÿ. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhÿ aha. Iwatsahi nihara-pepehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarëhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsas Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurëtsa.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze Serusarëhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze. <sup>5</sup> Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Tsimyihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yh̄ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukuknaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzuknaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyrykynaha. Moises harere bo yh̄ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu h̄ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehabanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. <sup>8</sup> Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipedahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikpor̄etsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

<sup>9</sup> Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymypsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikpor̄etsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubar̄etsa astatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yh̄ mykara zeka pisapywyky. <sup>10</sup> Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu h̄ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu h̄ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu h̄ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikpor̄etsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpor̄etsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubar̄etsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktasakonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukuknahatsa pe nikara. <sup>13</sup> Iharere nepyke Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! <sup>14</sup> Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

<sup>16</sup> Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakur̄etsa.



Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsamawu mykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa.

Sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha, Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

<sup>19</sup> Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy. <sup>20</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiyahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziaксе, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere mspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

*Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziphakanaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ātiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporëtsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ātiokia bo niukurunaha. <sup>23</sup> Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarëtsa. Ikiyahatsa bo Ātiokia eze eze asahi Sirija eze eze Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsiwatahakanaha.

<sup>24</sup> Tubabatu kytsa Serusarēhe eze eze zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykanaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiptakzyzykiknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarëtsa bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. <sup>26</sup> Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzyzyknaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

<sup>27</sup> Myharere ahabo tsiptysasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. <sup>28</sup> Tsikzumubanahaze Deus

hyrikoso katsa nimitysumuēhīkī. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysoisokpyryryk pyryrykynaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iksa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarētsa ahakurētsaktsa! tsmoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>30</sup> Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypykbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. <sup>32</sup> Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha.

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>34</sup> Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi utsal Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

*Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iksa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrētsa — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yh̄y. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihikik — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu h̄y iky. Tapara katsa Pāpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba zioқтыkzo, batu wasani my. Batu h̄y iky — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Niharapepehakanaha batu h̄y niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos zioқтыhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezōni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puēsikbyita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. <sup>40</sup> Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

## 16

*Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Izokta Kereko. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuēhītsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrētsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarēhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yhȳ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Zikzibytuhukutu ustsā kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

*Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo h̄byri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirusia baze tu niukurunaha. <sup>7</sup> Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso h̄byri nikara. <sup>8</sup> Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoto ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuēhīnahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. <sup>10</sup> Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

*Ridia Sesus tuktsa niyzik.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze tsaraha puētsikbyita taeze kokokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdih̄i tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarēna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibō tsikpamykysokonaha. <sup>14</sup> Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririh̄a ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarēna. Sudeubytatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hȳ nikara. Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu.

Iwahoro ezektasa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporētatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktare-nahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

*Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty ziakse-naha. <sup>17</sup> Zikzibiyituhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēhītsita maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

<sup>18</sup> Zikzibiyituhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo pāotyкта! — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk. <sup>19</sup> Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhykze ziny-naha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhykze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>21</sup> Homa ezektasa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrityknaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinomykyrynaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinomyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektasa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa — niaha. <sup>23</sup> Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puētsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

<sup>25</sup> Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarēta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabyknaha. <sup>26</sup> Atsoko wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sitsipa humoktsa inarahanaha.

Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. <sup>27</sup> Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikozo.

— O sakyriukrēnikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze. <sup>28</sup> Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsipybyrēta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. <sup>30</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamsapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — O ikia Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporēta tsimozik! Ikia awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha <sup>33</sup> Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa nisiharasusuhik. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sakurētsa. De.

<sup>35</sup> Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Pauro siharere bo batu h̃ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

<sup>38</sup> Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. <sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>40</sup> Pauro

Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

## 17

*Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakzykynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>2</sup> Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakkybyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. <sup>3</sup> Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyrikipko nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikypykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëza. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsas Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hyhy nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirëtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasarat-sihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanhaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasō wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Sibo zukbyitsa tu ustsas kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Sasō, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. <sup>7</sup> Asahi Sasō wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hyhy zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babataкта. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrrikinaha. Sizubarëtsa sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasō Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasō tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

*Kytsa sizubarëtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha.*

<sup>10</sup> Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>11</sup> Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere wasani my pinymyrykynaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporëza.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubanahaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozihikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipedahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha. <sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy — nikaranaha.

*Pauro Atenas eze.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhÿ nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarëtsa bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisipihikbatakanahatsa bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukat-sihikrëta niyzik. <sup>17</sup> Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeustsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhÿ nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibytuhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinymyrëta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinymyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyryzikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. <sup>19</sup> Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykyknaha. <sup>20</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

— O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa iky. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwataha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

<sup>24</sup> Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisukni-baik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. <sup>25</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuëhĩ. Inamyrënikita. Ata humo hi mysypitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

<sup>26</sup> Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihibyize sisapy zinykyry. <sup>27</sup> Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

<sup>28</sup> Katsa ihumo mysypitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy. <sup>30</sup> Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewyihiknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. <sup>31</sup> Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrëta niy. Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyrizikosokda kyze Deus zihyrizikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

<sup>32</sup> Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimiyi-jakanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. <sup>34</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporëta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharere-wabytsa. Ustatsa Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporëtsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.



## 18

*Pauro Korĩtio eze niapykyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korĩtio bo izumu. <sup>2</sup> Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Põto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. <sup>3</sup> Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporẽtsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. <sup>4</sup> Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yhỹ maha mozihikik.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. <sup>6</sup> Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuẽhĩzo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziktsaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta. <sup>8</sup> Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporẽta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Usta Korĩtio ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. <sup>10</sup> Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrẽta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporẽtsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo ziockyhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektsa pehatsa niy. <sup>13</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. <sup>15</sup> Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsiwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi Sosenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

*Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Pauro Korītio eze niapykyrykspek. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korītio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pisisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kēkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. <sup>19</sup> Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

<sup>20</sup> — O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu h̃y niy.

<sup>21</sup> Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze takorohyko niy. <sup>22</sup> Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybyyuzo. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspek.

*Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.*

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pisisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisitsumuēhīkī sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresādere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Tsihareresapyrêta. <sup>25</sup> Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktonaha. Deus humo tispirikporêta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pisisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo ziokyhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuēhīkīnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy. <sup>27</sup> Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tshipomo za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuëhiknaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>28</sup> Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuëhik. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

## 19

*Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Aporo Koritio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk. <sup>2</sup> Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyharasusuku — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Suão kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik. <sup>5</sup> Nisiharasusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. <sup>6</sup> Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. <sup>7</sup> Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikiknaha. <sup>9</sup> Wastuhu iharere bo hÿbyri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarëtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. <sup>10</sup> Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarëtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

*Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek

humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo pãoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokzykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze.

<sup>15</sup> Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrêta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inaranahana nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbaik iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha. <sup>17</sup> Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharezeziurêtsa.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. <sup>19</sup> Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarêna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sikuêta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze ustsya kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

*Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarêhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarêhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara — niy.

<sup>22-24</sup> Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuêhîtsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hÿ niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarêna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarêtsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. <sup>25</sup> Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrêtsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze

kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimowyabaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimowyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezöjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>30</sup> Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hÿ niaha. <sup>31</sup> Utsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzuzukwy bo ka pão pãobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Sizubarëtsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresädere kytsa okze zipedahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>34</sup> Maku Sudeu ziny nahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakapypyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsakta Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarëtsa sihyrinomyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha. <sup>36</sup> Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha” niy. <sup>37</sup> Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha. <sup>39</sup> Inauzuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

40 Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu hỹ ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

41 Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

## 20

*Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.*

<sup>1</sup> Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikypykykze ispe niy:

— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tस्पिरिकपो-  
hinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puẽtsikybita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pão tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

<sup>4</sup> Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekũdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nymyperykynaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zuzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

*Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.*

<sup>7</sup> Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. <sup>8</sup> Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarẽna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

<sup>9</sup> Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. <sup>10</sup> Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikybiyu ja mynahyryzikpo — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak.<sup>12</sup> Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarêtsa ihumo sakurêtsa nikaranaha.

*Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.*

<sup>13</sup> Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiahatsaktsa tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha.<sup>14</sup> Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita kokokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarêtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha.<sup>15</sup> Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahazoze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha.<sup>16</sup> Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarêhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pêtekoste myikaha Serusarêhe bo pomo tsihikik.

*Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>17</sup> Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipeha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy.<sup>18</sup> Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa.<sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simys-apybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrêta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik.<sup>20</sup> Amy ty wasani ababo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarêtsa bo ikpamykysoko.<sup>21</sup> Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhihiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykyson-ahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi haspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka Serusarêhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarêhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry.<sup>23</sup> Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby.<sup>24</sup> Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriziktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihihikik. Kahyriziktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik hÿ. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykarannahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyritziksokzawy pepyk tshihik.

<sup>25</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. <sup>26</sup> Wasani mykara. Aty ahatuk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu h̄y my. <sup>27</sup> Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tsizubarēna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

<sup>28</sup> Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinita hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tshihiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tshihiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykarannaha. Iwaze ustsas Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykybyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatziyu tsimaha.

<sup>32</sup> Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarannaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarannaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsiptaksekeneha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyarapekypykykynaha. <sup>33</sup> Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk. <sup>34</sup> Kahyritziksokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tysitsumuēh̄naha. <sup>35</sup> Hawa ahatsumuēh̄ik̄i iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi ustsas kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

<sup>36</sup> Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>37-38</sup> Iwaze sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puētsikybita bo nikurunaha.

## 21

*Pauro Serusarēhe bo niukuru.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikybita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha



tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Anaeze usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokorohy tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha. <sup>3</sup> Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybyby tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperyknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsikihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarêhe bo batu pão — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. <sup>5</sup> Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha. <sup>6</sup> Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohy tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikurenaha.

<sup>8</sup> Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarêhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. <sup>9</sup> Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. <sup>11</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaïwy ziakse. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihâihâihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihâihâihik. Izikwoekaïwy ty nisihâihâiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaïwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

<sup>12</sup> Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha. <sup>13</sup> Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha. <sup>16</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikdih eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryk-spyknaha.

*Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.*

<sup>17</sup> Serusarêhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumu sakurêtsa niyziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. <sup>19</sup> Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyrikzitsokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwaby-naha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. <sup>20</sup> Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Sizubarêtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyi-taha nisihyrinymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu hÿ nisi-hyrinymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoewy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarêtsa ikia Serusarêhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimy kara. <sup>24</sup> Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipis-apyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yhÿ tsimy kara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. <sup>25</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usts a okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryrykpyryryk-naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Usts a sopyk ty zuba batu hÿ mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwa myhyrizik-wanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yhÿ niy.

<sup>26</sup> Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

*Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>27</sup>Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytshyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepykze Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

<sup>28</sup>Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuēhīnahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hŷ zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

<sup>29</sup>Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarēhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinyaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup>Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa aidy inauzuzukunaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisi-hyrikyryrykbaiknaha. <sup>31</sup>Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarētsa myzokyrykynaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup>Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarētsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha. <sup>33</sup>Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsmaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

<sup>34</sup>Niahatsahi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>35</sup>Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

<sup>36</sup>Kytsa tahakyrinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

*Pauro atatu tabetesaka.*

<sup>37</sup>Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrēta sa. <sup>38</sup>Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikyrykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyrykynaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa

ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

<sup>39</sup> — Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puëtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhÿ tsimy — niy.

<sup>40</sup> — Yhÿ typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> — O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. <sup>2</sup> Sudeutsa tihi:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarêhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wutykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioktyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioktyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

*Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>6</sup> — Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. <sup>7</sup> Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

<sup>8</sup> “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikiya tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

<sup>10</sup> “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

<sup>11</sup> Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrity humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka.

<sup>13</sup> Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurëta Ananias kape niy:

<sup>14</sup> “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrënikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsmozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. <sup>15</sup> Taharere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

<sup>16</sup> “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihihik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsikykara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

*Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwaby-naha.*

<sup>17</sup> — Serusarëhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny. <sup>18</sup> Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarëhe ikny pãoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Hawa kasohe ty tsimytsaso batu hÿ mykaranaha” niy.

<sup>19</sup> Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa piknynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Serusarëhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha. <sup>20</sup> Nihyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezena-haze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezena-haze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa” iky.

<sup>21</sup> Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hÿ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerëna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarëtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyrytsawarahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>28</sup> — Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwakanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrēta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrēta. Iwaze sizubarētsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

*Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.*

<sup>30</sup> Kyze sodadutsa ispehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kyt-saharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrēna my ana humo kino yh̄y ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirēta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuēh̄itsa — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

<sup>6-8</sup> Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrētsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsiwabyana. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsiwabyana — niy. Iwa nitsasoko. <sup>9</sup> Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinomyrëta. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrëta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puëtsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrëta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy: — Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarëhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi — niy.

*Kytsa Pauro pibeze kyzykynaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukunaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsõ zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymytsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinomyrëta. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa sizubarëta kuarëta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>14</sup> Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykarana. Abaka tymytsumuëhñaha. <sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipibezena. Ske sak eze tsimyparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta zioctyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta zioctyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tshyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu zioctyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Siharere bo ba h̄y tsimy. Kuarēta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakannahatsa pibezenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsō zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikia sibo yh̄y tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihihikiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

*Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytsa dusētos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setēta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusētos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysi-zoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. <sup>26</sup> Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporēta pinymyryky.

<sup>27</sup> Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa piooktykrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa ikcipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy. <sup>28</sup> Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziooktyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu h̄y ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu h̄y ziky’ niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu h̄y ziky. Utakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my. <sup>30</sup> Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarētsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihik-batakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo ziooktykrynaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. <sup>32</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha <sup>33</sup> Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. <sup>34</sup> Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.



35 — Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsikykara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yhỹ. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

## 24

*Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo ziooktyhyryk. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurẽtsa tsimaha. Ahyrinyrẽta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. <sup>3</sup> Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimykarana. Ikia humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>4</sup> Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

<sup>5</sup> Atakta maku zibytuhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekywatu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykarana tsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. <sup>6</sup> Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iкта zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysiookty tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. <sup>7</sup> Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa ziooktyhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy. <sup>8</sup> Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinyrẽta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhỹ nikarana, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikarana.

*Pauro atatu tabetesaka.*

<sup>10</sup> Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurẽta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurẽta. <sup>11</sup> Botua dose zuruze Serusarẽhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinyrẽta. <sup>12</sup> Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarẽhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. <sup>13</sup> Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporẽta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa.

<sup>14</sup> Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporẽta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhỹ niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinyrẽta.

Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yh̄y ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yh̄y ikykara. Mywatu tsimhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyrikponaha. <sup>15</sup> Simysapybyikitsa mynahyrikponaha. Simysapyr̄etsa kino niwatihi mynahyrikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubar̄etsa anasoho humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwa yh̄y ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinymyr̄etsa niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksize. Botua ikziksize, iwaze okyrysaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusar̄ehe bo ikziksize. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yh̄y nikara. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

<sup>19</sup> Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. <sup>20</sup> Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk ty mopamykysokonaha zetu. <sup>21</sup> Ikriktohokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyrikponaha ana harere bo yh̄y mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyrikponaha ana humo yh̄y mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrynymyr̄eta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yh̄y my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu h̄y my — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharereziuwytza ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yh̄y tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yh̄y tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

*Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo ziokythyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko.

<sup>25</sup> Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsimoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyr̄eta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyr̄eta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyr̄eta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

<sup>26</sup>Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okryrsaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

<sup>27</sup>Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

## 25

*Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup>Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarëhe bo niukuru. <sup>2</sup>Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybarëtsa.

<sup>3</sup>Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarëhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tshikikzonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup>Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo. <sup>5</sup>Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimysasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup>Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. <sup>7</sup>Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarëhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihareresapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup>Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhy ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykybrytsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamsapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

<sup>9</sup>Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tshihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarëhe bo ikia tsimzyihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba — niy.

<sup>10-11</sup>Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarëhe eze kasoho ty tsiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tshyrinymyrëta asaktsa pikbeze tshihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

<sup>12</sup>Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Ikia tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

*Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.*

<sup>13</sup> Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyryksyknaha. <sup>14</sup> Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy. <sup>15</sup> Uta Serusarēhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysanaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsipiwabynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyryknaha. <sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

<sup>18</sup> Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. <sup>19</sup> “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hỹ nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrikipo” nikara. <sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesa.” <sup>21</sup> Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik — niy.

— Yhỹ. Byri za tsipiwabynaha — Pestus niy.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrēna.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. <sup>24</sup> Pestus izumubannahatsitsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarēhe eze tuze sizubarētsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipaha” — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinomyry. Amy ty imyapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinomyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsiwabyze tsiptsumuēhī. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky.  
<sup>27</sup> Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinomy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

## 26

*Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy: — Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. <sup>2</sup> Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imyapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurēta. <sup>3</sup> Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinomyrēta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinomyrēta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

<sup>4</sup> Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Ikykykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinomyrēta. Serusarēhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinomyrēta.

<sup>5</sup> Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hȳ mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hȳ ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinomyrēta. <sup>6</sup> Aba kaharere bo tsiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyrikiponahaze ana harere humo tsiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyrikipowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ana humo hi yh̄y mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrikipowy yh̄y ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. <sup>8</sup> Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrikipowy batu h̄y tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Serusarēhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yh̄y nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibana-haktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yh̄y ikykara. <sup>11</sup> Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioptykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha” iwa mozihihikik.

*Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.*

12 — Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokona-hatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. 13 Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarêta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha. 14 Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuza hyrity wata. Pikuza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamyiwy. Iwa ikia pikuza hyrity wata”.

15 “Aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsimoziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

16 “Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsimozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. 17 Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

18 Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinymyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrêna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinymyryky zeka asahi sihyrinymyrêtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara — niy.

*Tahyriziktsokzawy soho nitsasoko.*

19 — Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

20 Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarêhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykarana tsi-moewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha ihumo tyspirikpona-haktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Tahamsapybyri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirik-porêtsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

21 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzykynaha. 22 Deus hi piktsumuêhikî. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. 23 Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata

Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyrizikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyrizikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyrizikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyrizikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

<sup>24</sup> Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

— Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsiky kara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara.

<sup>26</sup> Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo iky kara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyta tu nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yh̄y tsimy kara. Sipapeu humo yh̄y tsimy kara ana humo hi kahy rinymyrēta” — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Akiripa ipe niy:

— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hȳy my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporēta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Aidy habiy zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Sizubarētsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa maha zeka tisapyrēna h̄y. Ikiahatsa kahy ritywa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka tisapyrēna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihi kik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata hāi hāi zikaha — Pauro nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Akiripa izoihi k. Pestus, Berenisi, usts a iwats a zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> — O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktsuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> — Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihi kik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehi kta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

## 27

*Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zio ktyhyryknaha.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipaha tsihi kik. Tsaraha puētsikybyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro usts a kyts a kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi usts a sodaduts a ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodaduts a maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puētsikybyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puētsikybyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahats a pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

<sup>3</sup> Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

— Aharereziuwyt sa bokts a! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuēhikīnaha — niy. Iwa h̄y.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopokts a myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwats ahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha.

<sup>5</sup> Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pāpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy. <sup>6</sup> Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykoroohyizonaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puētsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresādere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokoroohy tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharēna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. <sup>8</sup> Tsihokdaharēna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrēna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

<sup>9</sup> Anaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimyyhrikoharēna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

<sup>10</sup> Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimyykurunaha zeka tsimyyhrikoharēna. Pāo pāobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puētsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimyybabanaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yh̄y niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puētsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby. <sup>12</sup> Iwatahi:

— Ipuuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tih:

— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimyykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puētsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

*Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puētsikbyita ziokykyryk. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puētsikbyita ziokykyryk. <sup>16</sup> Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haī tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharēna h̄y. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. <sup>17</sup> Tsaraha tsibik mybaboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha



pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. <sup>19</sup> Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puëtsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorëta niyzik.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawökö. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

<sup>21</sup> Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdih eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hÿ. Katsa tsimyarazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. <sup>23</sup> Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipedahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

<sup>24</sup> “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

<sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo kaspirikporëta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara. <sup>26</sup> Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdih bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wtytyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirÿta seis metros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wÿte sete metros. <sup>29</sup> Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwyttsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwyttsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperykynaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze kytsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsizioktsoknaha — mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, <sup>31</sup> Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo zioktsok. Nabo nitubaka. <sup>33</sup> Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tszubarēna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. <sup>34</sup> Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurēta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahananaha. <sup>36</sup> Tahadisahananahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Sizubarētsa tahadisahananaha. Sizubarētsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusētos setēta seis sizubarētsa. <sup>38</sup> Tahadisahananahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparananaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorēta niyzik.

*Sizubarētsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.*

<sup>39</sup> Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zinynaha. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. <sup>40</sup> Iwatsahi mopykwy hāiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihāiwytsa mytoriwyttsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. <sup>41</sup> Tsaraha puētsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputzak. Anaeeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

<sup>42</sup> Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy Ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

<sup>43</sup> Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yh̄y niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. <sup>44</sup> Kytsa sitsuktsukbyitsaktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarētsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

## 28

*Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdih eze nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsiikzikdih bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata Ezektsa simysapyrētsa. <sup>2</sup> Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparētsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. <sup>3</sup> Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisī. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi Marata Ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hÿ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisi naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzekta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.<sup>5</sup> Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziohtsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurêta niapykyryk.<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iksaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Izo tsimyitsapyrêta, ihumuêzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurêta niyzik.

<sup>9</sup> Ana soho sizubarêtsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha.<sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihihiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihihiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

### *Pauro Homa bo izumu.*

<sup>11</sup> Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresâdere pupuwy ikny inakuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha.<sup>13</sup> Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Poteroi bo tsikumukunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha.<sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakyriwy Apijo baze tsiksihobyknaha. Usta huakyriwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsiksihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurêta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurêta hÿ — niy.

*Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhy ickykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yhy ickykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarêhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Homa Ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Sudeutsa batu hy niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa Ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” icky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa icky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yhy ickykara. Ihumo kaspirikporêta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja Ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukmtsasa niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze katsa aharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa nisimiyakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspirikporêta iwatahi mybo tsimytsaso — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Yhy niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu zikbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

<sup>24</sup> Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hy zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. <sup>25</sup> Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo tsimytsasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu hybyri mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,

tahahyryziksa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha tahaspirikpobyi humo hÿbyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa sakurĕtsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

<sup>28-29</sup> — O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhÿ mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarĕtsa ibo izumunaha. <sup>31</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

## Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

— Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhȳ ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeken nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

*Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.*

<sup>1</sup> O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhĩtsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynat-sasokokta! — niy.

Hȳȳ iky.

<sup>2</sup>Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. <sup>4</sup> Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyryzikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarëtsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa — niaha. <sup>5</sup> Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hȳȳ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha hȳ. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hȳ, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tsysapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha hȳ — my. Iwa myhȳ.

*Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurëta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.*

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze myzubarëtsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurêta hÿ. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksitsumuêhî iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my.<sup>9</sup> Pibiyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyriziktsokzawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

<sup>10</sup> — O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurêta mykara. Tspikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my.<sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarêta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrynymyryky atsa tu pahahyrinymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ.<sup>12</sup> Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tspikykuwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze tsimyarapekuwyky-nahaktsa.

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdharêna iwatahi batu pão. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ana hi mozi-hikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik hÿ. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihikik.<sup>14</sup> Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrêtsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikykzo tahi mykara.<sup>15</sup> Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik hÿ.

*Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurêta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby.<sup>17</sup> Deus wasania ty tsipiwabynahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha ihumo tspinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

— Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrêta mozik iwatahi pibiyituhukutu Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara — niy.

*Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.*

<sup>18</sup> Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha, utsa kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze utsa kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha.<sup>19</sup> Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrinymyry. Iwaze

hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrinomyrykynaha tsahi batu hŷ zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

<sup>20</sup> Katsa Deus ba zynynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsimahaze. Katsa hi:

— O mybarawy sukniisa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata — tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

— Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdaharēna — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. <sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa myhyrinomyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy. <sup>23</sup> Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asaktsa Deus bo ba zynynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yhŷ nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Pyryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyrity wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabymybarētsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

<sup>24</sup> Asaktsa sakmyirētsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihihikiknaha atsatu mynakananaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozihihikiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, tyharape-sapybyikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhŷ zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu hŷ zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hyŷ mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yhŷ mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha hŷ.

<sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimyi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wutykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu hŷ zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wutykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa kino niwatihi wutykyryk waza tahaokeza ba zikspyriryknaha. Tahawakysa humo zuba mozihihikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaharape wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimiyiwykynaha.

<sup>28</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo hŷbyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakananaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatsahi wasanibyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibiyituhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy zuba mozihihikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okyrysaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakananaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbatakatsa. Sisakimiyijanikitsa. <sup>30</sup> Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharerezi-ubyikitsa. Asahi:



— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha. Katsaktsa mymys-  
apyrëtsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibiyituhukunaha tu  
tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakaranaha.  
Tahazotsa harere bo batu yhy zikaha. <sup>31</sup> Wasaniha baba humo batu  
sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa  
kytsa ty batu isty tsumuëhĩ nymyryhy. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi.  
<sup>32</sup> Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha sinini ykarawy bo  
mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — my. Ana harere  
humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimy-  
wykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

## 2

*Deus myzubarëtsa huak ty sibo nyny my.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaharereziuwytza ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykyson-  
aha.

— Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa  
batu siwatsa — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha  
iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus zuba  
wasani haty mynakara. Deus tih:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo  
pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. <sup>3</sup> O kaharereziuwytza. Ahape  
tu ahasopyk zeka:

— Deus utsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky.  
Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino  
atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwakhaha  
iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha! <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyirik-  
inaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ahahumo tsimypokzit-  
siukrëta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha iwa mozi-  
hikik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Iki-  
hatsa hi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy —  
mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa  
simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus  
simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapy-  
byitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu  
tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky hỹ.

<sup>6</sup> Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa  
mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. <sup>7</sup> Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa  
ustsa kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko  
anahi mozihikiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihikiknaha  
ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mozihikiknaha iwaze Deus  
tyryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi my-  
napykyryknaha hỹ. <sup>8</sup> Utsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhy zik-  
nakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi  
ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Deus mysininiwyky mysimyitsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa  
bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa pimiyikinaha simysapybyitsa  
tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. <sup>10</sup> Asaktsa  
ustsa kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa

Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrëtsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. <sup>11</sup> Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

<sup>12</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhyë tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Ikiatsa kaharere bo batu yhyë tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhyë zikaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hyë mykaranhaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hyë mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

<sup>14</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hyë mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>15</sup> Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsas kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranhaze asahi:

— Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinymyrëtsa — maha. Iwa hyë. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwa ustsas kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Bykzyehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hyë mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsas kytsa batu sihyrinymyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrynymyrëta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

*Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu hyë nikaranaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Ikiatsa ja:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hyë tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrëtsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsmoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihikik myhyrinymyrëtsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinymyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinymyrëtsa, tsinymyrykynaha — tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ustsas kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

— Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa ustsá kytsa tahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuëhîna. Katsaktsa rika watsa myhyrinymyrëtsa tu ustsá kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimytsasokona. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinymyrynahaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha. <sup>20</sup> Sihyrinymyrybyitsaktsa tahahyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinymyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinymyrykynaha — tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Ustsá kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinymyrykiknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiáhatsa hi:

— Ustsá namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiáhatsa ja. Ustsá namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha.

<sup>22</sup>— Ustsá okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha — tsikykaranaha. Ikiáhatsa ja. Ustsá okeza tsimysihuahuakanaha.

— Deustsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykaranaha. Ikiáhatsa ja. Deustsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiáhatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha <sup>23</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa ahahumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeustsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyinahatsa iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Katsaktsa Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzykyknaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

— Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

— Ikiáhatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarëna bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykybitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiáhatsa Sudeustsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>26</sup> Sudeustsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha humo. Sipiakyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

<sup>27</sup> “Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Sudeustsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiáhatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrynymyrëtsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. <sup>29</sup> Uta ahape:

— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha hÿ.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwathatu wastuhu ahatukze tihi:

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuëhÿnaha ja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>2</sup> Uta tihi:

— Pahatsumuëhÿnaha hÿ. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawy iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba ustsya kytsa iharere piwabynaha. <sup>3</sup> Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu hÿ my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmypsiphikbata. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani my

Deus zuba wasani

Deus papeu niy.

<sup>5</sup> Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

— Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana Deus soho kytsa mysihyrynymyrykynaha — maha. Asahi:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta kytsa mysihyrynymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. <sup>6</sup> Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrëta mybarawy ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrënikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

<sup>7</sup> Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrënikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>8</sup> Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrënikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

*Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarëtsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha batu ty-moewy. Iwa botu iky. <sup>10</sup> Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka: — Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

<sup>11</sup> Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

<sup>13</sup> Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibiyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha mysispihik-bataikiknaha zuba.

<sup>14</sup> Sisakparënikitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysimyijaikiknaha iwa motsasokona-ha.

<sup>15</sup> Mysisukyrykynaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ustsas kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

<sup>17</sup> Siakubyitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

<sup>18</sup> Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yhyÿ tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyÿ zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

— O ikia Moises harere bo yhyÿ tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrëta tsimozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

— Moises sopykwy tsihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimykara tsimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporëta tsimozik — niy.

*Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektša simysapyrëtsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisihrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisihrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — my.

<sup>23</sup> Batu aty tohi imysapyrënikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. <sup>24</sup> Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzky ziake iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>25</sup> Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipaha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektša sapyzky nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus ninyokzohik hÿ. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrëta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykzyze katse babata sisapyzky mohyrikosokda iwaze asakta kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my. <sup>26</sup> Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatzyo ziky.

— Ikiatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik — my. Iwa sispirikporëtsa mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatsahi — katsakta wasani tsimaha — ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoziukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymysapyrëtsa tsimaha — batu zikaha. Katsakta Sesus humo zuba mymysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— Asakta katse humo zuba simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — my. <sup>28</sup> Katsakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsakta Moises sopykwy bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa hÿ. <sup>29</sup> Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>30</sup> Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. <sup>31</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahaturuke:

— Katsakta Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha — iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarahanaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabykynaha.

## 4

*Hawa Abarão nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsakta tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik ana hi motsasoko. <sup>2</sup> Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Ikia tsimysapyrëta — niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsimysapyrëta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

— Utakta kamysapyrëta — my. Batu ziky. <sup>3</sup> Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

<sup>4</sup> Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. <sup>5</sup> Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka mymysapywyky. Asakta pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

— Ikiatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

— Ikiatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarahanaze ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrëtsa” — my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta, atakta tsakurëta hÿ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurëta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykarana. Sesus harere bo hi hyÿ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsimysapyrëta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurëta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

<sup>7</sup> — Asakta Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hÿ nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asakta sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

<sup>8</sup> Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.

<sup>9</sup> Paze ja asakta tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurëtsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahakta. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. <sup>10</sup> Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzyzykwy humo kytsa sakurêtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrêtsa — my ana humo hi sakurêtsa. <sup>11</sup> Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hỹ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrêtsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. <sup>12</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrêtsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

*Abarão Deus harere humo hỹ ziknakara.*

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hỹ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habiyitu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hỹ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky. <sup>14</sup> Kytsa asahi sisopykwyttsa humo zuba pykyhytu ỹ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

<sup>15</sup> Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu ỹ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo ỹ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky h̃ iwa mozihikik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo mspiririkporêtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hỹ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihybyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikia izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa maha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha — niy. <sup>18</sup> Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:



— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyiky. <sup>19</sup> Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sē anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

— Utakta iktsaikba iwatatu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywyikik” — nikara. Pibiyituhukutu Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. <sup>21</sup> Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hyĩ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta — niy. <sup>24</sup> Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiyahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyryzikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy ata bo hi hyĩ tsimykaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyryzikpowyze mype my:

— Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

## 5

*Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurētsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Abaka tsihokdaharēna humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ. <sup>4</sup> Mykubyrisorokrētsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani hỹ. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty

tsimykaranaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyryky.

<sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranahaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeka ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yhy mykara tsihokdaharêna isapyzeka mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsya kytsa humo mysisapywykik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzeka mohyrikosokda.

<sup>8</sup> Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwyttsa tsikyzyknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini kyrarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa hy.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktu katsaktsa Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani. Katsaktsa iharereziuwyttsa tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwyttsa ihumo tsikyzyknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwyttsa tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymysumuêhiki hy. Hawa mozihikik izikwy humo hi tsimykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwyttsa tsikyzyknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwyttsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurêtsa hy.

*Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Adão watsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. <sup>13</sup> Taparakta Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy mykaranahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hy ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hy ziknakara. Deus imysapyrênikita tu isapyrênikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywykik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

— Kaokzeka batu amysapy — niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatatu asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrêtsa — my. <sup>17</sup> Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwatu sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrêta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrêtsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihkrêtsa moziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimiyiknaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

<sup>20</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu hÿ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrênikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrênikita my.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrênikita nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyiri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ.

## 6

*Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrênikia ty mybo nyny my hÿ — maha. <sup>2</sup> Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tsihik.

<sup>3</sup> Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa hÿ. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsmoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha. <sup>4</sup> Nimyharasusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihihik naha wa zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyiritsa tu tsimykaranaha

tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatyzo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsakta mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrikizikpo. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mysukatsihikrëtsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrëna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsakta tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimyzurukunaha tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrikizikpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

<sup>10</sup> Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mynakara. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tamoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tahakta ana humo hi mytsatyziu taha!

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi imysapybara ha zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara piky tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehakatsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimyzurukunahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Mekiwa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahakta! Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuëhikta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahakta! <sup>14</sup> Abaka Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Tapara katsakta Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykaranaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu hÿ mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

*Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>15</sup> Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipehahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykaranahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha, sisopykwy bo yhÿ

tsikykaranaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha — iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy. <sup>16</sup> Ikiyahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

— O ikia kapehatsa — tsimaha.

Yhÿ atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyrënikia ty mozihihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyrëtsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hyÿ tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita — tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyrënikia ty zuba tsimyzihihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha. <sup>19</sup> Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tu iwatsahi isapyrënikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

<sup>20</sup> Tspimiyiwynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsiipiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsi-moziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrëtsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kôpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

## 7

*Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu hÿ zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>2</sup> Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

— Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my — maha. <sup>3</sup> Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

— Atatsa batu imysapy — maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyryzikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

<sup>4</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

— Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yhȳ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapyrētsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hȳ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsmoewykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha, ihumo myspirikporētsa tu zeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze ustsā kytsa bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

<sup>5</sup> Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha astsatu tsikykaranaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mytuk ba zikypykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yhȳ tsikykaranahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hȳ batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hȳ tsmynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozi-hikikze ana ty hi yhȳ tsimykaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu h̄y tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

*Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.*

<sup>7</sup> Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinymyky batu sapy ja — maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

— Ustsā namy humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa — my. — Usta namy ty mozihihik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinymyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporēta.

<sup>8</sup> Ana watahaha zinyze ustsā kytsa namy mozihihik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihihik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrēna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrēna. Amy ty sa mozihihik ana ty hi batu imysapy. <sup>9</sup> Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrynimyry mytsaty habiyita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrêta” — ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinymyrêta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy — ikykara. <sup>10</sup>Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuêhîkî iharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk — ikykara. <sup>11</sup>Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

— Utakta kamysapyrêta — mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspîhikbatarêta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta ikyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup>Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuêhî. Ana harere hi isapyrênikia h̃y. <sup>13</sup>Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy — my. Deus harere isapyrênikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezeksa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinymyryknaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrêtsa tsimykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

*Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyziu ikykara.*

<sup>14</sup>Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrênikia ty tsipinymyryknaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yh̃ mynakara iwatahu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̃y ziky. <sup>15</sup>Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrênikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatahu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my. <sup>16</sup>Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrêna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara h̃y mozihikikze anathi mykara. <sup>17</sup>Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihikikze wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatatu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibyikia ty yh̃ ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky. <sup>18</sup>Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihikik batu ziky. Isapyrênikia batu katuk my. <sup>19</sup>Wasaniha ty mozihikik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwatahu atsatu mynakara. <sup>20</sup>Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo

wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihikik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. <sup>22</sup> Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk. <sup>23</sup> Pisapywy tsihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yh̄y zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. <sup>24</sup> Kasukatsihikrēta h̄y.

— Aty sa piktsumuēh̄i. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse — mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse h̄y. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo h̄y mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

## 8

*Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi abaka asakta Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

— Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso. <sup>2</sup> Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. <sup>3</sup> Katsakta mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy h̄y, iharere bo ka batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

<sup>4</sup> Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Asakta taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihikiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Utsakta Deus hyrikoso bo yh̄y mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Asakta taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Utsakta Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. <sup>7</sup> Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu h̄y my ana harere bo ka ba h̄y ziky. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihikik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo h̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu h̄y tsimaha Deus



hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhīkī. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyryzikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsmoewynaha. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsmoewynaha — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyŷ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. <sup>15</sup> Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimytsasokonaha hŷ.

<sup>16</sup> Ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrikyky wata. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha mymysukyryknaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaesubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

*Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarēna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.*

<sup>18</sup> Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hŷ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarēna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa! <sup>19</sup> Tsizubarēna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi tapery.

<sup>20</sup> Mybarawy Deus nizukni tisapyrēna my kytsa humo zuba zimiywy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimiywy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubarēna Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperykynaha. <sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrēnikia mozik hŷ. <sup>22</sup> Abaka tsizubarēna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimytsapyrētatsa. Itse

mopurukze zuba tsakurētatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurētsa hỹ.

<sup>23</sup> Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurētsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my — Deus hyrikoso my. Meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky ana hi taperyky.

<sup>24</sup> Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrētsa. <sup>25</sup> Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrētsa tu Deus isapyrēnikia ty taperyky.

<sup>26</sup> Mypunihikybitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopykze:

— Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu myhyrinymyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko. <sup>27</sup> Deus koikny bak-tatu zinymyryba. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyrivy na humo kino inymyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>28</sup> Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapywyky, iwata batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsaktsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa hỹ. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinymyryba. Atahi:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asaktsa katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarētsa iwata mozihikik — niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Iwa nizihikik.

<sup>30</sup> Asaktsa sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my hỹ.

*Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.*

<sup>31</sup> Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

<sup>32</sup> Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipeha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezannahaze Deus yhỹ zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny mykara hỹ. <sup>33</sup> Deus watawyhytsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

<sup>34</sup> Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

— O ikiahatsakta ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani — my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ty batu tywabyzo hỹ. Deus zihyrizikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurēta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

<sup>35</sup> Kiristu mymysapywyikik hỹ. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymyitsapyriwynaha. Mymymyijaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myraparēta. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyrēta pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwatawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Katsakta:

— O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha. <sup>36</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— O Deus pibiyituhukutu kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa mymybakyzykynaha, kytsa mymysukyryikiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakyzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha — niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

<sup>37</sup> Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihikrēta tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha hỹ. Izikwy humo mypunihikrēta tsimoziknaha.

<sup>38</sup> Deus mymysapywyiky hỹ. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tsimhyrizikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Myspituze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarēta niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyiky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyiky hỹ.

<sup>39</sup> Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarēna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata. Katsakta Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Katsakta Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ba zikpyk.

## 9

*Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana tyhi katukytsa mysinymyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrêta hỹ. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi batu mybarpetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta — my. Kaharere wasani mykara. <sup>3</sup>O katukytsa pahatsumuêhĩ tshikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzeyky sinini mykara — my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuêhĩ. <sup>4-5</sup>Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibō hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarêtsa mynaubaranaha — niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinymyrêtsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrynymyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrênikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrênikita tsimaha hỹ. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrêta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrênikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

<sup>6</sup>Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawhy — iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarêtsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha. <sup>7-9</sup>Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarêtsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hỹ — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarêtsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

<sup>10</sup>Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrynymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. <sup>11-12</sup>Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iyppykbyita humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Taparakta taypykze iyppykbyita batu iakzoho. Iyppykbyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrêna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hỹ iwatahi iyppykbyita ziwatawy.

Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaksa batu — niy. Iwatsahi Hebeke beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aty ja:

— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my. <sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

— Aty humo zeka kamyokzitsiukrêta ata humo hi kamyokzitsiukrêta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamyokzitsiarêta hÿ — niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa hÿ. <sup>17</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu hÿ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

*Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.*

<sup>19</sup> Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

— Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.

<sup>20</sup> — O kaharereziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihita bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my — iwa batu tyso.

<sup>21</sup> — Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihikik nahawa mozokniki. Aitseknî tsizubarêna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrêta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

<sup>22-24</sup> Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihita wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrêta ustsâ kytsa kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi niywatawy. Ustsâ Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarêtsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarêtsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:

— Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrênikita, ikia zuba apunihikrênikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha — niy.

Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hỹ. <sup>25</sup> Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:

“Ahamumo kamypokzitsiukrêta” my — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Haneze Deus tihi:

— Ikiatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

<sup>27-28</sup> Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarêtsa niobaranaha nĩmyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarêtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mybarawy eze mysimyitsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy — niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. <sup>29</sup> Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka, katsaktsa Sodoma ezektsa watsa,

asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

*Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hỹ nikaranaha.*

<sup>30</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha — iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporêtsa tsimypykyryknaha — niy. <sup>31</sup> Sudeutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiatsa ahamysapyrêtsa” my — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

— Ikiatsa ahamysapyrêtsa — iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. <sup>32</sup> Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

— O kaokzeka ahamysapyrêtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hyỹ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — niy. <sup>33</sup> Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

— O kytsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.  
 Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha batu  
 sisikpyby  
 tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.  
 Deus harere papeu humo niy.  
 — Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y maha  
 asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.  
 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y mykaranahaze  
 Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,  
 iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha iharere batu siakparawy  
 iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha  
 Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus  
 hyrytsa moziknaha.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta mysitsumuēh̃i  
 tshikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuēh̃ik̃kta! Tysioktyhyk — my. <sup>2</sup> Deus  
 mozihikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpoby-  
 itsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinyry. <sup>3</sup> Hawa  
 mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka  
 wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa  
 mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus  
 harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa  
 tsmoziknaha ana ty hi batu h̃y zikaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepyk-  
 baik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze  
 mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu h̃y zikaha.

*Deus myzubarētsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioқтыhyryk tsi-  
 hikik.*

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hỹ  
 nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarēna bo hỹ  
 tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha,  
 ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yh̃y  
 ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba zik-  
 napykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y batu zikaha — niy. <sup>6</sup> Deus hi:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa  
 tsmoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha — niy. Wastuhu ahatuksa:

— Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty-  
 hyryk. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi siakpatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikziokty-  
 hyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeken botu nihyrikosokda.  
 Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwata-  
 haka:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa  
 tsmoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha.  
 Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikyaranaha — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

— Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo  
 motsasokozo. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy ata harere bo hyÿ zekimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka hÿ, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. <sup>10</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze Deus mype niy:

— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrÿtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrÿtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tispirikporÿta mozik — niy. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubarÿtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarÿtsa Sesus humo sispirikporÿtsa moziknaha. Asahi:

— Ikia zuba mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipiktsumuÿhÿ” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarÿtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

— O tsipiktsumuÿhÿ — Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhÿ tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motasokonaha ana humo hi mykurÿtsa hÿ — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze — Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ — nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaha. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporÿtsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporÿtsa moziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze aty zeka:

— Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hÿ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarÿtsa Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrÿtsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarÿtsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

<sup>19</sup> Aty zeka ja:

— Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa — my. Batu ba. Sihyrinymyrÿtsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Ikiatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus ustsaktsa kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharÿtsa tsimoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykarannahaze paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze

iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze



iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

<sup>20</sup> Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybybitatu Deus tsyhyryze:

— Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba icy,

asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

<sup>21</sup> Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Pibiyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.

Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhyÿ tsikykaranaha — niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

## 11

*Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

— Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja — my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu.

Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bësemi tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. <sup>2</sup> Deus isuknihybyze Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. <sup>3</sup> Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

— “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara — niy. <sup>4</sup> Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

— O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara batu ba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sete miutsa sipunihikrëtsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

<sup>5</sup> Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi nisiwatawy. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yhyÿ nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yhyÿ nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

<sup>7</sup> Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu hyÿ tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharëna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziu — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimiyiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sihyrikizubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyikrēta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēhī tshikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu h̄y” mykaranaha Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my h̄y.

*Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.*

<sup>13</sup> Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

<sup>14</sup> — Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahahumo sizokdirētsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwathiktsa” — maha <sup>15</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwytza niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo tisapyrēna h̄y. Sudeutsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrēna. Sizubarētsa bo pisapywyky h̄y. Aty zeka inahyrikipo zeka tisapyrēna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky h̄y.

<sup>16</sup> Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrētsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Taparakta Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y.

<sup>17</sup> Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahapyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa naha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu

zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk niy. <sup>18</sup> Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiyahatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. <sup>20</sup> Wasape tsimytsasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Ikiyahatsa hi sisapy tsipiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsipiakse-naha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarannahaktsa batu pyk zikaha! <sup>21</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ mykarannahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapypyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiyahatsa ja. Ikiyahatsa iharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus nisityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarannahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakarehetsa watsa niaha. <sup>23</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakarehetsa hÿ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyÿ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hyÿ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

*Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.*

<sup>25</sup> O katukytsa pahahyrinomyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mahaze tahaoktsÿspyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha iwa batu hÿ tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus ustsä kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinomyry. Hawa

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha batu myhyrinomyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” — iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawy mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa! <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

<sup>27</sup> Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>28</sup> Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hŷ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hŷspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuêhî. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuwu, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hŷ. <sup>29</sup> Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksiasapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hŷ. <sup>30</sup> Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu hŷ tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hŷ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. <sup>31</sup> Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hŷ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

<sup>32</sup> Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarêtsa iharere bo batu hŷ zikaha. Iwahatuze Deus sizubarêtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta mopykyryk.

*Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.*

<sup>33</sup> O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

— Ikia zuba amysapyrênikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrêta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinyomyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry ikia zuba ahyrinomyrêta babata — tsimaha. <sup>34</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipaha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinomyry.

<sup>35</sup> Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrênikia ty ibo nynyspyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarêna ituk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>36</sup> Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarêna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarêna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrēta — maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia apunihihrēnikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrēta hỹ — tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 12

*Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykarana haze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywyikik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehakatsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihihik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykarana, aharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimyzihihikiknaha hỹ — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykarana.

<sup>2</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana Deus mekywaha tu mozihihik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik tsipinomyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykarana. Nawa tisapyrēnikia ty tsipinomyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinomyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihihik ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana inury wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Amy ty Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyrizitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuēhiknaha hỹ.

<sup>6</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. <sup>7</sup> Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuēhiknaha iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykarana, asa bo hi tysiysumuēhiknaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinomyrynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asa bo hi tsihyrinomyrynaha. <sup>8</sup> Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrētsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykarana, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykarana. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa utsa kytsa humo tsiyipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuēhiknaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurētsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykarana.

<sup>9</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrēnikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaturaktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamy-pokzitsirētsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa! <sup>11</sup> Deus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurētsa tu Deus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa!

<sup>12</sup> Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! <sup>13</sup> Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsiabiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahañnaha — tsimaha.

*Kytsa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sitsyhyryze batu Deus bo:

— O Deus myzo tysitsapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tysisapywyky — tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa sakurētsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwyttsa moziknaha. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha. <sup>18</sup> Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yh̄y tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsahamykpyriziurētsa. <sup>19</sup> Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrētsa, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha, mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asukyrytsitsa saraparētsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrētsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Batu h̄y — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tysisapywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

## 13

*Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuēh̄tsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba — ikiahatsa tysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehakanaha.

Iwa Deus mykara. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa harere bo yh̃ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yh̃ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysisapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.

<sup>4</sup> Ahapehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yh̃ ahabyizeka ahamysapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuēhĩtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani my. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa siharere bo hỹ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yh̃ ahabyizeka sipoko tsahapybyrētsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrētsa. Siharere bo hỹ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ana humo hi ahaokyrysaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yh̃ tahaktsa!

*Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.*

<sup>8</sup> Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Usta kytsa bo tsipisapywyiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarēna tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere isopyk tihi:

— Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryriryknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze ipehawy tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yh̃ tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yh̃ tsimykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauksitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamyibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha h̃.

*Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaōtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky! <sup>12</sup> Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykarana mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsōšī ty ka tsō

tsõ byitaha. Tsipikukunaha zeka tsimyarape sapybyikinaha siopuwu tsõsi humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibõ hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhididu byijataha!<sup>14</sup> Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu hÿ tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarëtsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu hÿ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa hÿ.

## 14

*Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuëhînah!<sup>2</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahakanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. <sup>4</sup> Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku hÿ.

<sup>5</sup> Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrëna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibiyituhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. <sup>6</sup> Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurëta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:



— O Deus myzo kakurêta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrizikpowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrizikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarêtsa mypehatsa niyzik.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa mytsatziutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabana-hazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. <sup>11</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha,

(kahumo iktsazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarêtsa mybarawy ezektsa iwa mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimysasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

*Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyrinaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu h̃y zikaha” tysitsumuêh̃ — tsimaha. <sup>14</sup> Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarêna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrêta. Utsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba ziksipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzoky nihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrêna ana kino ustsas kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibobatu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — O mahani, ana ty hi wasani — iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrêna pisapybyikinaha.

<sup>17</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyziknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tsiyzikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurêtsa h̃y. <sup>18</sup> Iwa

tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurêta mozik. Utsa kytsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tysipunihik-wykyknahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsya kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ikiahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrêna. Ustsya Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsõ tsõ byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tsysipokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimiywy.

<sup>22</sup> Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimysasokonaha. Ustsya kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurêtsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrêna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tisapyrêna yhÿja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurêtsa hÿ. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. <sup>23</sup> Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrêna ja. Yhÿja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimykara batu isapy — my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yhÿ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykaranaha.

## 15

*Ustsya bo tysiakuwyky.*

<sup>1</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsatyahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Mytuktsa pauktsitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ maha.

<sup>3</sup> Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara ustsya kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara hÿ. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwatihiaktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwatahaka. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrêtsa tsi-moziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrêtsa tsi-moziknaha.

Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky.  
<sup>5</sup>Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozihikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuēhīkī iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. <sup>6</sup>Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikie zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

*Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsimysapyrēta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrēta hỹ — mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup>Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioiktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioiktyhyryk. <sup>9</sup>Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioiktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioiktyhyryk. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarēta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikie zuba amysapyrēnikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup>Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa Sudeutsa tuk ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

<sup>11</sup>Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarētsa kino niwatihiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.

<sup>12</sup>Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka

Sudeutsabyitsa pehakatsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioiktyhyryk, isapyrēnikia

humo piperykynaha hỹ — niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

<sup>13</sup>Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikie tysiakuwyky hỹ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporētsa hỹ — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

*Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.*

<sup>14</sup> O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrëtsa hÿ. Ahahyryzikporëtsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Tyhapehyrinymyrykynaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

<sup>16</sup> Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhÿtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurëta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurëta hÿ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, Deus tryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurëta. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi yhÿ mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mynakaranaha hÿ.

<sup>19</sup> Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iktasaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktasoko, taparaka Serusarëhe eze iktasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu. <sup>20</sup> Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktasoko. <sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

— Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — niy.

*Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pão. <sup>23</sup> Abaka hyryziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarëna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

<sup>24</sup> Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuëhÿnaha. <sup>25-26</sup> Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. <sup>27</sup> Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus

harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrýsaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihihiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuëhĩnahaze wasani moyiwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuëhĩnaha. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

<sup>28</sup> Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrýsaro ty tsizubarëna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. <sup>29</sup> Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatuk motasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>30</sup> O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana ihumo myspirikporëtsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimýharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi katsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihihikik hỹ. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuëhĩkta! Ahumo tsipunihikrëta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta. <sup>31</sup> Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu h̃y maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuëhĩktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrýsaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysonoknaha.

<sup>32</sup> Ana humo kino tsimykarana zeka kakurëta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihihikik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurëta h̃y. Ikiyahatsa tsipikykykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. <sup>33</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa h̃y.

## 16

### *Sizubarëtsa humo kahyrizikbarëta.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëtsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuëhĩkĩ. Asaktsa Këkereja ezektsa mysitsumuëhĩkĩ. <sup>2</sup> Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarëtsa nisitsumuëhĩkĩ atatsa ziktsumuëhĩkĩ. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarëta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarëta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisohe motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrëtsa — mynakara. Iwa ustsá kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanahaze sihumo kahyrizikbarëta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziwy humo kahyrizikbarëta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hỹ nikara Asia ezekta my.

<sup>6</sup> Maria humo kahyrizikbarêta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

<sup>7</sup> Katukytsa Āderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Katuk sakyiukrênikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Āpiriato humo kahyrizikbarêta. Atakta kaharereziuwu hỹ ata kino Sesus harere bo hỹ ziknakara niwatihi.

<sup>9</sup> Urubano humo kahyrizikbarêta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharereziuwu humo kahyrizikbarêta.

<sup>10</sup> Aperes humo kahyrizikbarêta atakta tsakubyrisorokrêta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

<sup>11</sup> Katuky humo Erodião humo kahyrizikbarêta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

<sup>12</sup> Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tshyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarêta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziuwu atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta atatsa humo kahyrizikbarêta, atatsa hi Sesus tshyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

<sup>13</sup> Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawuy ihumo tsipunihikrêta hỹ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyizik kasopyk.

<sup>14</sup> Asikirito, Perekôte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

<sup>15</sup> Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orīpas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa ahahumo ahampokzitsiukrêtsa tsinymywatawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa hỹ.

*Asiba nepyk kapehawu bo wabytoktotahaktsa.*

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze katukytsa kapehawu bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa!  
<sup>18</sup> Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu hỹ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

— Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiyahatsa humo kakurêta hỹ. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsiimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsihoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrênikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsiwoewybaiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! — mykara.

<sup>21</sup> Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasō, Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

<sup>22</sup> Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta.

<sup>23-24</sup> Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta, Korītio ezektsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta.

*Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa.*

<sup>25</sup> O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita h̄y. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita h̄y — tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurēta h̄y. Ata humo hi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihokdaharēna. Abaka batu ihokdaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus harere mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani h̄y ikia zuba asopykziurēta h̄y iwatsahi aharene bo hȳ tsimaha. Ikia h̄i Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipeha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikia humo zuba mykurētsa tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimytsasonahaktsa kytsa h̄y. Niwazuba.

Pauro

## Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korītio ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

— Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso — niy. Hyỹ iky. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyitaba kytsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tryryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo Korītio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tsysipywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tysipunihikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

*Kiristu humo Deus Korītio ezektsa mynasisapywyky.*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

— O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītio ezektsa tsysipywyikik tysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta — my.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsipiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. <sup>8</sup> Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hỹ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhĩ.

*Korītio ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.*

<sup>10</sup> Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhĩ. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhĩ. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Korītio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahakanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:



— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara — tsimaha. — Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimyi ja byitsa tu utsal harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! — my.  
 12 Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha — nikarana. Ustsa kino:

— O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha — nikarana. Mektsatu:

— O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha — nikarana. Ustsa:

— O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha — nikarana. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimykarana zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzeken hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwatsahi ityryktsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksharasusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksharasusuhik. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

— Katsa Pauro humo ninyharasusu — iwa batu tyso. <sup>16</sup> Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksharasusuhik. <sup>17</sup> Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksharasusu niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinomyrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinomyry — mybarapetu mykarana.

*Korītio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

— O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyripyrywy niyzik — tsimaha. Ustsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja — mybarapetu mykarana. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. <sup>19</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Sihyrinomyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinomyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:

“O sihyrinomyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarana.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrytsa hi mohokdana my — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sihyrinomyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharereharētsa, sihyrinomyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi — sihyrinomyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarana.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

— Batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda tsimykaranaha. Anahi batu wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>22</sup> Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hỹ tsimaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktasakonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimiwy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

— O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa — ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Katukytsa mytsatziutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:

— O batu sihyrinymyry — nikaranaha. — Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>27</sup> Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” — mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo — O atakta abazubata tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuw. <sup>30</sup> Deus hi myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze Deus myhumo:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha — Deus papeu humo niy.

## 2

*Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.*

<sup>1-2</sup> — O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktsasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktsasoko. <sup>3</sup> Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

<sup>4</sup> Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdaharēta kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporēta. Kaharerebaha humo tu ahaspirikporēta, Sesus humo ahaspirikporēta Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hỹ —.

*Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporēta tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ maha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrēta asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa usts pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus ihyrinymyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiapiaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdaharēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky. <sup>8</sup> Taparakta mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita. <sup>9</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Ana humo hi Deus nymywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrēta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tszubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrēta. Usts kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>12</sup> Asakta Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporēta hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatatu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinymyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrinymyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo pahahyrinymyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdahaŕēna iwaze batu h̄y mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̄y zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. <sup>15</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsimytsatyhyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hȳy mykaranaha nisimyjakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere tsihokdahaŕēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrinymyry — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

### 3

*Deus tsumuēh̄tsitsa.*

<sup>1</sup> — O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hȳy mynakaranaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Iki-hatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳy tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳy tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iki-hatsa jabastsa watsa. <sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi zahahyrinymyryky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsipinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrinymyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziu tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳy tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sibykyhytsa tahaopuwyttsa zuba mynasikzukuknaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinymyryky. Deus harere ba ziaксе tsihiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iki-hatsa ahatuk tu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahatuk tu zeka tsimyhapepehaīkiknaha tsahasakimyjārētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykaranaha zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrinymyry Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. <sup>4-7</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokona-haze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrinymyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahaspirikporētsa tsikyziknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēh̄tsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokona-ha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaeze

siriktsa katsa mysipariknahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktsasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatuk iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinomyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrinomyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahapyknaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatyziu tsimykananaha iwaze wasani tsimykananaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinomyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. <sup>9</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzit-siki. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezizirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko, ana harere bo hȳ tsimaha iwataatu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknaktsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinomyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinomyrykyta! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. <sup>11</sup> Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozoknina-haze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknaktsehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipaha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>12</sup> Atakta pahyrinomyryky wahoro suknutsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknutsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinomyrētsa watsa. Utsaktsa tahastuwy zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinomyrybyitsa watsa maha. <sup>13</sup> Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwy mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze asaktsa pahahyrinomyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinomyryziu asa humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Pahahyrinomyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinomyryziu byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. <sup>14</sup> Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinomyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. <sup>15</sup> Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinomyryziu byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinomyryziu iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinomyryziubyita wata my — niy.

16 O mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsohdanaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha. <sup>19</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry — my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyrētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa niy. <sup>20</sup> Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso — O atakta iksazuba mynakarata tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy — nawa batu tyso. <sup>22</sup> Ikiahatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehaktsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēhītsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēhītsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokhdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiahatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my hỹ.

## 4

### *Kiristuykzohotsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Aha-soho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdahrēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamy-pokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa! <sup>2</sup> Ipehatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe:

— Kaharere bo zuba hỹ tynakarata — my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

— Kaharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa — my. Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Usta kasoho humo:

— O Pauro batu wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka — O utakta wasani mokuru — my.

Kamytsatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>4</sup> Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatatu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

— O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my — iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

— Pauro wasani mykara — my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziu mykara. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze abaka ustsasoho ty soso byitaha — O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi mytsatyziu mykara atahi mype:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana — my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka — O Pauro tsimharerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu h̄y tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

— Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha — niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky. <sup>7</sup> — O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykarana.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsas kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ustsas bo tsimymygzokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsas bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsas bo tsimysiakzokonaha h̄y. Iwa batu my. <sup>9</sup> Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykarana:

— O saktsa batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmytsaktsa ustsas sisopyk:

— O tsysibaiknaha — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekeknaha. Sizubarētsa mybo iktsaziu mykarana. Paikpa iktsa mykarana. Mybarawy ezektsa bijoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsaziu mykarana <sup>10</sup> Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykarana. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihkrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihtksa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty

ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my.

<sup>11</sup> Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Usta kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyijaikikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykarana. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsakta Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsakta batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asakta Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykarana.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikyby, kapehawy zuba tsipiwabytoktonaha anahi mozihikik. Uta ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta. Iki-ahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. <sup>15</sup> Sizubarētsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahakta kytsa! — my. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:

— Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinymyryky — my. Asakta inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdana.

<sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana hazy ahaokze ka sihyrinymyrytsa hyrytywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. <sup>19</sup> Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asakta tahaokzeka sihyrinymyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Asakta sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykarana — my. <sup>20</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu h̄y tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykarana.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarana, niwazuba pyktahakta. Ikiahatsa tsipinymyryna. Iwa my.

## 5

*Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziake atahi Sesus tukta iwata tazo oke ziake. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa ny ha ikiahatsa batu h̄y tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my.

<sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa ja. — O katsakta mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso.



Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukakaranahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumū! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo pāoty Deū wāhoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Atakta Deū okzeka batu imysapy my. Deū harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja — my. <sup>4</sup> Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. <sup>5</sup> Iwa tsinakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanās harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deū bo pioktyhyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakykynahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsā kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha. <sup>7</sup> Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha tsimoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wāhoro Ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzēky iwaze zibezēnaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykbanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha humo Deū ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzēky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa ustsā okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrikyknaha ba ahatukytsa zikaha — iky. <sup>10-11</sup> Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziū. Iwatahakaze myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu ispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta — my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka tsi-soho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Ustsa namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonahaze wasani my tsimaha h̄y. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty — ipe tsimaha.

Iwa my.

## 6

*Korītio ezektsa myharapepehaikiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimyarapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi h̄y! Kytsaharerewabykytsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhikīnaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha.

<sup>2</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimysasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Ustsa kytsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaikiknaha kok ahabetakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsimozikzonaha. <sup>3</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho tsimysasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Ustsa pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaikiknahaze ahapehawy wasani tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaikiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibō tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipehawy wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawy wasani maha. Iwa h̄y iky. Sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Asahi tsimyhapepehaīnikitsa soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaharēna ja. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

<sup>7</sup> Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsipioқтыhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahamumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiziaksenaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>9-10</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Asaktsa ustsā okeza mynasihuahuakanaha, ustsā kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yhŷ mynakananaha, sityhyryboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyjiaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwy tsōsī zikuikiknahatsa, ustsā namy ziaksenahatsa, ziwerykynahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha! <sup>11</sup> Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakananaha. Ahamsapybyity tsikykaranaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hŷ tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk hŷ.

*Hawa tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

— Hawa mozihihik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozihihik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka moziyikse. <sup>13</sup> Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Ustsā okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu hŷ tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyryzikponaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy hŷ. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha. <sup>16</sup> Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, atsatu moziknaha — niy. <sup>17</sup> — Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hŷ mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso atsatu moziknaha — my.

<sup>18</sup> — O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Ustsā ahamsapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy. <sup>19</sup> Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus

hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

<sup>20</sup> Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktsa kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” — maha.

## 7

*Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykaranaha. Yh̄ my. <sup>2</sup> — Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakananaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyryyikiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yh̄ my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yh̄ my zeka wasani mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyryrykyknaha zeka hȳ tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka hȳ taha! Iwaze tuze ziksiapyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hȳ tsimaha — my.

<sup>5</sup> Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yh̄ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipyryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

— Ustata tsipyryryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! — my.

<sup>6</sup> Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara. <sup>7</sup> Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēh̄ wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdahrēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozihikik — my. Iwa my.

<sup>8</sup> Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. <sup>9</sup> Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

<sup>10-11</sup> Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaksezo my. Apytsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu h̄ tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna h̄ — my.

<sup>12</sup> Abaka kamypehawu ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatur Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

<sup>13</sup> — Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatur Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! — my. <sup>14</sup> Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatur mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky h̄y.

<sup>15</sup> Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yh̄y tsimy. Ihyryty watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yh̄y tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

*Deus harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha.*

<sup>17</sup> — Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsahasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajazu tykaranahaktsa! Meky-watu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihihikik. Anaka mypehawu Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

<sup>18</sup> Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsih̄i. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my. <sup>19</sup> Deus batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kaharere bo hȳy tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

<sup>20</sup> Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus zahawatawyze tarabajazu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajazu tsimahakta! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajazu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hȳy mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihihikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

23 Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihikiknaha batu h̄y tsimahaktsa! 24 O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

*Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.*

25 Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokada byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu h̄y mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yh̄y tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my. 26 Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sisukrytsitsa tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

27 Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna. 28 Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Ippykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioptyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihikik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

29 Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! 30 Asaktsa sisukatsi-hikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. 31 Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyrysaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

32 Utakta ahahumo mozihikik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my — mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

33-34 Isukzata hi:

— Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihikik — ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihikik ioke niwatihi tsyidikrētatsa mozihikik. Tshokdaharēna. Iwatatsa ippykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sitsyhyryrēza. Azahi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihikik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

35 Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

— Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdaharēna zeka batu ahatysukza zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha,

iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hyÿ tsimykarana ha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tszubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

<sup>36</sup> Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihihik zeka pisukzawy. Tspasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. <sup>37</sup> Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. <sup>38</sup> Iwatsahi atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziaксе wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

<sup>39</sup> Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsiapiakse. Ikia usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimykarana, usta maku tsiapiakse zeka wasani tsimykarana. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiapiakse. <sup>40</sup> Haramukukaka tahawahi mypytsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imysapyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! — my.

## 8

*Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykarana ha.*

<sup>1</sup> Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

— Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzininykynaha bykyze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykarana ha — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiatsa tsikykarana ha:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yhÿ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiatsa hi my:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa ikiaatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka usts bo mysiakubyrivyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka usts bo tysiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Wastuhu ahaturktsa:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa hÿ — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

<sup>4</sup> Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzininykynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>5</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

— O deustsabyitsa humo astatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabytsatu mykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hÿ. Atapehe myzo tsimykarana ha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy

nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>7</sup> Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sisputu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Deus mymypsapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmypsapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiywynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tsipirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihi disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk. <sup>11</sup> Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamypsapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzekenihyrikosokda ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamypsapybyi humo batu iaku. <sup>12</sup> Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamypsapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziborožo hỹ. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiywyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simypsapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

## 9

### *Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu humo tisapyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihikik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihikik zeka katukytsa mysimiywyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iktsaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo hyỹ tsikykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrynymyrētsa. <sup>2</sup> Utsa kytsa:



— O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja — maha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha — my. <sup>4</sup> Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani hỹ. <sup>5</sup> Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu pikuska tsihik. <sup>6</sup> Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiyahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahakanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. <sup>9</sup> Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. <sup>10</sup> Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawysa muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawysa mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. <sup>11</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawysa nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsipiaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby. <sup>12</sup> Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyryrsaro humo. Okyryrsaro waka zuba mozihikik hỹ — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhī. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsikspiriktsoktanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

— Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yh̄y my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyritziktsokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihikik. <sup>16</sup> — Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. <sup>17</sup> Uta hi tarabaja mozihikik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēh̄itsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hȳy mykara. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa h̄y.

<sup>19</sup> Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hȳy mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y ziknakara. Moises harere bo yh̄y ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hȳy mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwa sitsyhyryze mynakara.

<sup>21</sup> Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu h̄y ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hȳy mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hȳy mynakara. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y mykara, iwatahu mysitsumuēh̄i. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrētsa

moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauksitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yĥy ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēhīkī simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

<sup>23</sup> Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

<sup>24</sup> Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiyahatsa asa watsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĥy tsimykaranaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

— Wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa mopaparakanahaktsa iwaze sipaīkrētsa moziknaha. Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekeknaha. Iwa sipaīkrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyrysaro zuba nazi-hīkiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĥy tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>26</sup> Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa nīparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nīparakata ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hyĥy mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihīkrēta my Deus harere bo hyĥy mykara. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĥy tahaktsa kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasīpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara hĥy. Ikiyahatsa niwatihiktsa!

## 10

*Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipēha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsīkpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsīkyriritisa inarokota. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hyĥy nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hyĥy nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nīmymarasusunahaze katsa tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hyĥy tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus atsikara waha nīsīkīhīkyky bīoīkpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahanaha mana inarokoha niy. <sup>4</sup> Jerukbara eze pihik zīkukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zīkwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izīkwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nītsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa Deus bo ba

ziksakibazikiknaha. — O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu hỹ niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa.

<sup>6</sup> Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>7</sup> Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

— Katsa ahahumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Asaktsa ustsā okeza ziknasiakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! <sup>9</sup> Asaktsa sisakimyyjarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yhỹ habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimyykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hyỹ tsimyykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Sisakimyyjanikitsa Deus zimyyjaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēhĩtsa sibo ziazkohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

<sup>11</sup> Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisihyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa ana-papeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

<sup>12</sup> Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihkrēta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsipiktsumuēhĩkta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my. <sup>13</sup> Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozihikik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyyiwy tsihikik naha hi mozihikik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhĩkĩ botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yhỹ my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimyykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihkrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu hỹ tsimyykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo hỹ, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēhĩ hỹ.

14 — O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekktahaktsa! — my.  
 15 Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. 16 Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubannahaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsiopioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky 17 Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsiopioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa parakbaha atsatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimoziknaha.

18 Sudeutsa soho humo mytsatytahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahanakaha. Tadisahanannahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky hỹ — nikaranaha. 19 Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykaranaha disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. 20 Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykaranaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykaranaha. Iwaze siharere bo ba hyỹ tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

21 Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiopioknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

22 Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

### *Utsa tsysipokzitsinahaktsa.*

23 Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yhỹ mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yhỹ mykara. Ba aty tohi zikykyzo, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky — my. 24 Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytza humo ahamypokzitsihu!

<sup>25</sup> Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. <sup>26</sup> Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytza atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

<sup>27</sup> Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

— Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. <sup>28</sup> Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsipiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiahatsa tsipahadisahanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykaranaha harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

— Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my — my.

<sup>31</sup> O kytsa amy ty tsimykaranaha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimykaranaha! Iwaze ustsya kytsa ahabo iksya mahaze asahi:

— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iksya mahaze iwa Deus soho maha. <sup>32</sup> Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha. <sup>33</sup> Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tysitsumuēhī. Ustsya bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze ustsya mysitsumuēhī. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī h̄y.

## 11

1 — Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsya kytsa! — my.

*Tsimyzumubanhaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.*

<sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipehata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa

izumubanaḥaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

<sup>5</sup> Wutykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryk-tahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimytsasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. <sup>6</sup> Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu h̄y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. <sup>7</sup> Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo h̄y mynakaranaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wutykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. <sup>9</sup> Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanaḥaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. <sup>11</sup> Katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

<sup>12</sup> Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukunaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanaḥaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. <sup>14</sup> Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. <sup>15</sup> Wutykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

— O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza — tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. <sup>16</sup> Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaikiknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimytsasonaha.

*Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzukbakanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄inaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

— Korītio ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaikiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani

my. <sup>19</sup> Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinomyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykarana. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. <sup>20</sup> Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hyŷ zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky. <sup>21</sup> Ikiahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwaktitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikarana. Ikiahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha. <sup>22</sup> Ikiahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisanahana. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatur zeka ba ziksimiwy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahamo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

*Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana.*

<sup>23</sup> Sesus mypehatsa zikyrimyryky naha ty pahayrinomyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioқтыhyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

<sup>24</sup> — Ikia humo ka kakurēta — niy. Atsikara ty zuktas niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykarana hazy kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda” tsimykarana — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrimyryky niy. <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

<sup>27</sup> Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziocko. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hyŷ mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktosokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka



Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy. <sup>30</sup> Wastuhu mekt-saktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha. <sup>31</sup> Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka ibo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha. <sup>32</sup> Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hȳ tsikaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawu humo mytsaty tsimykarana tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. <sup>34</sup> Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykarana humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykarana — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawu ahape my. Iwa my.

## 12

*Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze — O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

<sup>2</sup> Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yh̄ tsiknakanaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspikhbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiwyikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykarana. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykarana zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakanaha — nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehakatsa my — Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myhareziuwu. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspikhbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspikhbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamysatzyihuktsa kytsa.

<sup>4</sup> Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajau tsimykarana. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykarana.

<sup>6</sup> Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuēh̄ byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. <sup>7</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze utsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēh̄ iwa h̄y.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

<sup>9</sup> Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohnaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizorowykynaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo mymysatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymysatyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

<sup>11</sup> Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiywaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihikik.

*Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.*

<sup>12</sup> Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatastu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwatastu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nimyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwathi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa ustsā kytsa mymytsumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my. <sup>15</sup> Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

— O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo — maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. <sup>16</sup> Myspiuke my zeka:

— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo — my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. <sup>17</sup> Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba. <sup>19</sup> Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk. <sup>20</sup> Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

<sup>21</sup> Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! <sup>22</sup> Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha. <sup>23</sup> Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikybyrētsa.

<sup>24</sup> Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki hỹ. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>25</sup> Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimykurunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Utsa bo mytsaty taha. <sup>26</sup> Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

<sup>27</sup> Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsas Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Utsaktsa mozororokotsitsa. Utsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhĩnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze ustsas meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

<sup>29</sup> Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. <sup>30</sup> Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meky harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. <sup>31</sup> Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhĩtohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

## 13

### *Hawa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kytsa ustsas tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta mspihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziukik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdaharēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsas kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mspihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>3</sup> Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo piochtsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana

humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Utsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka myspihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo mymypočkzitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibō nyny tsimaha. Sibō nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

<sup>5</sup> Ustsā humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykaranaha ustsā bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsā hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrīkinaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ustsā mysisapybyīkinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ustsā kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikīkinaha zeka sisoho mymyharerez-iuwyky. Katsa tihi:

— Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsā humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bō pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bō ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

<sup>9</sup> Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

<sup>10</sup> Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Siso-hokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimytsasobanaha.

<sup>11</sup> Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iktsasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyrīki abaka batu kawakyrī ikzihokza.

<sup>12</sup> Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bō iktsa maha. Ba zikozozīunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziū katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo mysirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihikīknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo mysirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykaranaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihikīknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykaranaha tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha.

## 14

*Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Deūs bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, kat-saktsa Deūs harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykarānaha iwahi tsimyzihihiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikina-haktsa kytsa! Deūs isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihihiknaha! Is-apyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimyt-sasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deūs ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytsasokonaha — tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deūs zikwy humo atahi Deūs bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry. Iharere tsihokdaha-rēna. Deūs hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdaha-rēna.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi Deūs harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deūs harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyrinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Ustsā kytsa Deūs harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītohinaha.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deūs harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahak-parawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deūs hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deūs bo tarabaja mykarānaha. Atakta Deūs harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hŷ. Aty Deūs zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubānāhaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinomyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

<sup>6</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deūs botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deūs harere, ana ty hi Deūs tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

<sup>7</sup> Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty bereketsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O bereketsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Aty porawy eze isapybara pŷ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Anawahi meky watu aha-harere tsimypamykysōnaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinomyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinomyry-byitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. <sup>11</sup> Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrynomyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. <sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa Deūs humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihihiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha!

<sup>13</sup> Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deūs bo ty-pamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīkta iwaze kaharerewabyt-sitsa bo aharere motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko si-harere motsasoko — my. Iwa tsimy! <sup>14</sup> Deūs bo mekywatsa harere

ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinymyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko. <sup>15</sup> Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyryky. <sup>16</sup> Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimy. Utsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa aharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha, aharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna my. <sup>17</sup> Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhī. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta — my. <sup>19</sup> Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanahaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinymyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

<sup>20</sup> O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinymyryētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.  
Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.

Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipbyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

<sup>23</sup> Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanahaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa — maha.

<sup>24</sup> Deus harere tsimytsasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

— O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyryētsa tsimaha h̄y — maha.

*Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.*

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanahaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mekttatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mekttatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso

iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnaha hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsā kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hỹ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. <sup>28</sup> Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsā kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

<sup>29</sup> Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Ustsā siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatzyiutaha. <sup>30</sup> Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko. <sup>31</sup> Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasoko. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhīkīnaha.

<sup>32</sup> Deus sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsā kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. <sup>33</sup> Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha. <sup>35</sup> Hawaha ty tsihokdharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinymyryziu amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykynaha.

<sup>36</sup> Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. <sup>37</sup> Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Ustsā ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykaranaha. <sup>38</sup> Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba hỹ ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyhỹ.

<sup>39</sup> Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze ahare kytsa bo tsimysasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyso:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha. <sup>40</sup> Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykaranaha.

## 15

*Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatyzi-utaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hȳ tsikykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk. <sup>2</sup> Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hȳ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa Deus zikyrynymyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrinymyryky. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktsokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. <sup>4</sup> Nihyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu. <sup>5</sup> Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kijētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsaktsa Sesus zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze ustsaktsa siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyrizikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

— O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta. <sup>10</sup> Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsaktsa siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyrizikporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa h̄y.

<sup>11</sup> Uta kaharere ustsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

*Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy.*

<sup>12</sup> Katsa tsimykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsaktsa batu ziknahyrizikponaha” — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa zeka — Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyrizikpowy — maha. <sup>14</sup> Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyrizikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka baija tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyrizikpowyzo iwa tsmaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonahaze myspihikbatarētsa tsmoziknaha.



<sup>16</sup> Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyrizikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyrizikpowyzo.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu hyrizikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykaranaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu hyrizikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. <sup>19</sup> Katsa mysputuze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypokzitsiki, katsa tsimyokbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrëtsa. Ustsa kytsa sakurëtsa katsa batu myku hÿ.

<sup>20</sup> Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyrizikpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

— Siakbatsa mynahyryzikponaha — my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa inahyryzikponaha myhyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>21</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa Adão isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrykosokdanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyryzikponaha atahi imysapyrënikita my.

<sup>22</sup> Katsaktu Adão iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhyrykosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporëtsa myzubarëtsa tsinahyryzikponaha hÿ.

<sup>23-27</sup> Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyryzikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktsa mynahyryzikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporëtsa asahi mynahyryzikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo zuba hÿ mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa sizikwy humo pepyk hÿ. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarëtsa hÿ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimyhyrykosokdanaha humo mpybyrëtsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarëtsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hÿ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrykosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mpyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

— Deus sizubarëtsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hÿ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk — niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simykoztsa sizubarëtsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrykoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba hÿ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

— Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba — my. Iwa myhÿ. <sup>28</sup> Myzubarëtsa Kiristu harere bo hÿ mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hÿ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

— O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarëtsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere bo hÿ mykara — my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa, bijoikpe ezektsa niwatihi atsaezubaha iharere bo zuba hÿ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

<sup>29</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa siharasusuhyitsa tu nihyrykosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasyryzyryzikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusukunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Katsa ja, myzibiyituhukutu asiba nimybabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tsihikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasihyrizikpowy. <sup>31</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykaranaha iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa pibiyituhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyrizikpowy soho tsimytsasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my. <sup>32</sup> Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererētsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tihi: — Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimhyrikosokdanaha — maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my. <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa tu ba zikahaspikhikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>34</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamsapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

*Mynahyrizikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara. <sup>36</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsmoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahotsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarētsa mysipariknaha. <sup>38</sup> Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysipykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

<sup>39</sup> Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrēna. <sup>41</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

<sup>42</sup> Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyrizikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo. <sup>43</sup> Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowyze mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. <sup>44</sup> Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysuk wa. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyrizikarawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy

myhyrizikararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my. <sup>45</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sispitu maha.

<sup>46</sup> Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo ustsā nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

<sup>47</sup> Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. <sup>48</sup> Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myzikhaha.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.*

<sup>49</sup> Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimozikhaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimozikhaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

<sup>50</sup> O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk zikhapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk zikhapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>51</sup> Taparaka iktsasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu mozikhaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimozikhaha.

<sup>52</sup> Atsoko pyriã zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoiḱpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zikhakarana-hatsa mynasihyryzikpoze sinury ezytyk mozikhaha. Sinury ba zikhbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimozikhaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

<sup>53</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zikhakarana-hatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoiḱpe ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikhbinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>54</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarētsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana-haze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda — niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zikhakarana-hatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

<sup>55</sup> Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykwy atahi mynamyhyryzikpowy iwaze mypybybyitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikhmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

<sup>56</sup> Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. <sup>57</sup> Ihumo tsimypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha.

<sup>58</sup> Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrinymyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

## 16

*Korītiō eze ktsa okyrysaro Sudeja eze ktsa sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrinymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tryryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja eze ktsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia eze ktsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktsaso.

<sup>2</sup> Domiko eze tsimynazuzukuknahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

— O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha. <sup>3</sup> Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha.

<sup>4</sup> Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

*Pauro Korītiō eze ktsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.*

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anahezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. <sup>6</sup> Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyrizikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yh̄ my. <sup>7</sup> Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyjakanaha iwatatuze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! <sup>11</sup> Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahampokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynytaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

<sup>12</sup> Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

— O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītiō ezechtsa bo tsimy — my. Atahi:  
— Korītiō ezechtsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba  
mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykye tu — niy.

*Kaharere pepykyk.*

<sup>13</sup> Kapehawy bo hȳ tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo  
ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimykaranaha.  
<sup>14</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>15</sup> O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksiny-  
naha. Keresia ezehta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tspirik-  
porēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha.  
<sup>16</sup> Siharere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus  
humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Estepanus, Fortunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze,  
sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiyahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa  
ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha. <sup>18</sup> Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu  
sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa  
maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere  
bo ma tsimaha. Iwa h̄y tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Asia ezechtsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo si-  
hyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus  
humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo  
sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

— O Deus Korītiō ezechtsa tysisapywyky — nikaranaha. <sup>20</sup> Mytukytsa  
sizubarētsa atsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsiwatawynaha ahahumo ahamy-  
pokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsy-  
hyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

*Ūta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka* papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo  
kahyrizikbarēta.

<sup>22</sup> — Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Ka-  
harere niwatihi:

— *Maranata* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo — my.

<sup>23</sup> Utahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītiō ezechtsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysis-  
apywykykta — my. <sup>24</sup> — O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo  
myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta — my. Iwa h̄y.  
Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

## Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezektsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezektsa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikananaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypoکزzitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

— O myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tsysipywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

*Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.*

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata — tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Atahi sinini tsimykaranahaze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

— Pahatsumuēhī ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsā kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tsysitsumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nymyhyrinymyryky. <sup>5</sup> Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykaranaha zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nymytsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymytsapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyrykiknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspīhikrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīke iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi — tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nymytsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykaranaha. Iwaze mypetu tsikykaranaha:

— O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa. <sup>9</sup> Ustsā kytsa mymybanaha bo — mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspīhikbyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nymyhyrinymyryky. <sup>10</sup> Ata pokzi hi kytsa nymybakyzykynahaze nymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwāknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

— O atahi mymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa — tsimykarana. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

*Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykarana. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykarana ipiktsihibara ty zuba tsikykarana naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape icy hỹ tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo <sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyryna. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyrybabanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa — iwa mozihihik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizoze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

<sup>15-16</sup> Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezeaktsa bo mynakozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Korītio ezeaktsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrynymyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha — iwa mytsaty ikykara. <sup>17</sup> Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsiplikapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka — O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrynymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykarana. <sup>18</sup> Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrynymyrēta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso. <sup>19</sup> Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahaatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. <sup>20</sup> Deus mype:

— Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yhỹ mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimysasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” — mykarana. <sup>21</sup> Deus hi mymytsumuēhīekik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsihoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. <sup>22</sup> Mynaro mynamy humo tsihiwatahaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrynymyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

<sup>23</sup> Deūs okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiāhatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zek. <sup>24</sup> Ikiāhatsa botu Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarānaha. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarānaha zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Tapara Korītio ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo — iky iwatahi batu ahabo zek. <sup>2</sup> Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykuwyky. Ikiāhatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiāhatsa zuba tsipikykuwykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarānaha tsmoewynahaktsa! — iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsiykykuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiāhatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha h̄y. <sup>4</sup> Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahakaze ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrinymryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

*Deūs mymysapuhyripyrywyky.*

<sup>5</sup> Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiāhatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsi-sumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tsikusatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tsiukatsihikrēta tu Deūs imysapybara tu ziozkohik. Ikiāhatsa kino niwatihi tsokzohaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. <sup>8</sup> Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiāhatsa ihumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>9</sup> Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykarānaha.

<sup>10</sup> Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiāhatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsipiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. <sup>11</sup> Satanās mymysapybyiriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarānaha ana humo kino mymymyiwyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yh̄y tsimaha.

*Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.*

<sup>12</sup> Toroade bo ikzumuze Deūs wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezektsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deūs wasania ty Toroade ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaee Deūs harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze



Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. <sup>13</sup> Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroad eze. Iwaze Toroad ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

*Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.*

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaiknikita ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaiknikita watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi h̄y ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimytsasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiozkohik mybo iktsa maha. Utsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata h̄orō wata.

Ustsā simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiozkohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku. <sup>17</sup> Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytsasoziunaha — niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Ustsā kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsimyt-sasoziukunaha.

### 3

*Aibaky Deus harere.*

<sup>1</sup> Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

— Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk — maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihiknaha. Ikiyahatsa ustsā kytsa bo ty moso tsiptiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihikik. <sup>2</sup> Ikiyahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrinymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Iwa maha

ahamysapybara tsmoewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapukt-saytsikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyarape pokz-itsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

<sup>4</sup> Deus okze myspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranahaze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimytsasoziukunaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimytsasokonaaha. <sup>6</sup> Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozhikik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhikī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykaranaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinymyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niyze iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityhŷwy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu hŷ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinymyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi isapyrēnikia. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

— O hawaha ty tsikykaranaha batu imysapy my — nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yhŷ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinymyrykynahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my. <sup>11</sup> Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

— Anaharere humo yhŷspyk tsimykaranaha anahi mozhikik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yhŷ tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymypsapywyikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty harasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityh̄wytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

<sup>14</sup> Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinymyryknaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty harasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinymyryikiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēhī iwaze asahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinymyrybanaha. <sup>15</sup> Abaka Moises sopykwy pinymyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty harasuk harasuk sisopyk. <sup>16</sup> Aty zeka:

— Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimy kara kyze Deus harere ty tsinymyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yh̄ maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinymyrybabanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty harasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinyknaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibytuhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

## 4

*Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.*

<sup>1</sup> Deus mymypsapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

— Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokona-haktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu. <sup>2</sup> Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikpyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserebaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

— O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi

myharere tsihokdaharēna. <sup>4</sup> Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihikik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere bo h̄byri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

— O myharere bo h̄ȳ tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba h̄ȳ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Iki-ahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba h̄ȳ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywyikik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēh̄inaha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Iwa h̄ȳ.

<sup>6</sup> Isuknihybyize iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. — Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta — anatyhi mymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

<sup>7</sup> Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwatatu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimy- sukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba h̄ȳ — mykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēh̄i. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwytša kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyryikiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

<sup>10</sup> Pibiyituhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

— Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezenaha anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymyt-satykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄ȳ mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatak mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — mykaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄ȳ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiyahatsa myharere bo yh̄ȳ

tsimykarana ha hỹ iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdana ha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykykna ha. Katsa sinini tsimykarana ha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyrykna ha.

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Deus harere humo hỹ ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktsasoko — niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana ha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdana ha zeka Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsakta ituk mywahi tsimynapykykna ha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykykna ha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi tsimynapykykna ha hỹ. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrętsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoikikna ha.

<sup>15</sup> Katsakta Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykarana ha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykarana ha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarętsa ahatur Deus tryryktsa mozikna ha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarętsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyręnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsakta ahumo ka mykurętsa — tsimykarana ha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarętsa Deus zuba imysapyręnikita sihyrinymyrętsa hỹ.

*Sesus humo sispirikporętsa.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimyt-saikbanaha katsakta mypunihkrętsa tsimozikna ha hỹ. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myziby-ituhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimozikna ha.

<sup>17</sup> Asakta Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyit-sapyriwykynaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikarana ha nepykna ha. Ana humo hi sininipyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsakta iwa tsimozikna ha mysapyrętsa hỹ. Niwazubakta! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykykna ha hỹ. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iktsaziu tsimykarana ha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana ha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna ha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana ha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykarana ha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa hỹ.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspyk bykyze mopyk-baik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi usts a nury ezytyk mysisukni mytshyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykykna ha.

<sup>2</sup> Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarętsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikikna ha. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykykna ha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. <sup>4</sup> Katsakta mybarawy eze ktsa sinini tsimykarana ha. Myt-sapyrętsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsakta mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikikna ha

hỹ. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>5</sup> Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozhikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

<sup>7</sup> Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik.

<sup>9</sup> Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsakta mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsakta ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: — Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha hỹ. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa hỹ.

*Hawa Deus harereziuwytza tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha.

<sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tozeka ja katsakta ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsakta Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Zimyinahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhñaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tysitsumuēhñaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezeaktsa sapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezeaktsa Sesus tuk tsimyhrikosokdanaha. <sup>15</sup> Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha batu hỹ tsimykaranahaze.

Niwazuba mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihihik ana bo hi hȳ tsimykarana. Atahi mysapyzēky inahyrizikpo iwatahi ana hi mozihihik ana bo hi hȳ tsimykarana iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>16</sup> Abaka mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mypetu mysopyk:

— O atakta tsmysapyrēta wata — tsimaha.

— O ustakta imysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykarana abaka batu. Tsiziakbatana zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinomyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nymysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwu tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

— Utsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwu moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.

<sup>19</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikarana ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikarana Kiristu sisapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa ty nikarana sihuak ziake. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

— Sesus harere humo hȳ tsimykarana zeka Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo zahaokzo — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimytsasonaha. Katsa hi:

— Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziakehyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziake niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykarana iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykarana iwaze mpehaw hi:

— Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hȳ tahaktsa iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

— Zahasapywy tsihikizke amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby.

Ikiahatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykarana katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhī tsihikik — niy.

Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhī tsihikik.

<sup>3</sup> Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mozi-hikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsumuēhītsitsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha — mykaranaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsā bo tawatawykynaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsaktsa sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyri-tywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa. <sup>5</sup> Asahi nimitykiknaha nimityhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nimitysapybyrikinaha. Nimityhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze ustsā kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytasozuikunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Deus harere zuba tsimytasozuikunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mmybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hȳy ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mmymsapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Ustsā:

— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranahaze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asaktsa sispihikbatakatsa — maha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustsaktsa mynyhytsa tihi h̄y maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha — maha. Katsaktsa mypitu tsimaha. Kytsa mmyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa ziknamykubyiknaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihi — asaktsa sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa niwatihiaktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

<sup>11</sup> — O Korītio ezektsa myharereziuwytitsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino ahabo tsimytasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawyttsa. <sup>12</sup> Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo h̄ybyri tsimykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Ahabo tsimytasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakaranaha. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakrybyihu ja — tsimaha.

*Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo nisisukpe.*



<sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ahabyitsa tu ka p̄ao p̄ao byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykyryziu.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykyryziu. Iwa h̄y. <sup>16</sup> Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

— Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

— Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk h̄y.

<sup>18</sup> Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my — niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> — O myharereziuwyttsa ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarana ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykarana. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykarana — my.

*Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.*

<sup>2</sup> O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha h̄y. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykarana, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

<sup>3</sup> Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. — O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahamo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahamo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahamo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyhyrikosokdana-haze kino iwa h̄y ahamo mypokzitsirētsa. <sup>4</sup> Utakta ahamo kakurēta myspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwky. Kytsa mymysininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahamo hi kakurēta.

<sup>5</sup> Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myjakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdahaarēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykarana. <sup>6</sup> Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozhikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. <sup>7</sup> Zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykaranaha “O Pauro pehawy wasani” nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikyppykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kasopyk. <sup>9</sup> Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi za-haokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Tsmoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

<sup>10</sup> Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana tamoewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. <sup>11</sup> Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykarana. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykarana. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyrykynahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

— Hawa ja tsikykarana wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzihikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhĩ — tsimykarana. Hawa tsikykarana wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrynmyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hỹ tsimykarana, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa hỹ.

Abaka myhyrinmyrētsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa. <sup>14</sup> Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha hỹ — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykarana.

<sup>15</sup> Titu hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kaharere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Ziksumuēhikīnaha kahumo simyharerewabyrētsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsirēta. <sup>16</sup> — O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta hỹ, hawa tsimytsasokonaha atsatu tsimykarana iwaze ahahumo kakurēta hỹ — my.

## 8

*Sesus tuktsa simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytša Masedonia ezektša asaktša izumubannahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymryrynahaktsa. <sup>2</sup> Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsā sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibō nyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa. <sup>3</sup> Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsā kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokyršaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezektša Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokyršaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O asaktša tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hyŷ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hyŷ nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Korītio bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

— Ahaokyršaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha — niy. — Iwaze Korītio ezektša bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa — iky. Hyŷ niy.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiāhatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa hŷ. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Tsahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimaha. Ustsā tsimysitsumuēhīkīnaha hŷ. Myhumo ahampokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: — Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Ustsā kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiāhatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

<sup>8</sup> Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektša tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. — Ikiāhatsa tihi! — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahampokzitsirētsa babatsa tsipiawawykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiāhatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatziu tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bjoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta hŷ. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

<sup>10</sup> Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiāhatsa tihi:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyršaro tsiperykynahaktsa! — ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiāhatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezektša tsiksitsumuēhīnaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi tybyzubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsysitsumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokyršaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyršaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyršaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyršaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze ustsā bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani

my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hȳ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

— Utsa bo tšipinyny tšihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.

13-14 Ahanamybyitsa tšimoziknaha zeka batu mozihikik. Abaka iki-ahatsa ahanamy tšizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tšibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tšimoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiyahatsa aharape watu tšimoziknaha ahatuk tšipibiakaknaha. 15 Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Aty disahawy tšizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy. Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

*Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.*

16 Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tšihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikiā humo Titu Korītiō ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tšihikik iwatahi kakurēta — mykara. 17 Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hȳ niy. Atahi:

— Utakta Korītiō ezektsa bo mynakozore tšihikik — niy. 18 Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

— O ata hi tšiwaby tšihikiknaha — maha. 19 Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokryrsaro ty wabehyryk tšimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tšimahaze:

— Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa — sihyrinomyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tšipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

20 Okryrsaro tšizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tšimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okryrsaro ty nyny nyny tšimaha ana hi wasani tšimykarana, iwa zeka hawa okryrsaro ty kytsa bo nyny tšimaha pykyhytu tšimaha. 21 Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tšimyzihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tšimykarana ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tšimyzihikiknaha.

22 Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tšihok-daharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī ana ty hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Ahahumo tšipirikporēta iwaze tihi:

— O Korītiō ezektsa okryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrynyrēta — mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tšihikik. Iwa h̄y. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

23 Titu katukta pahatsumuēhīkī. Utsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hȳ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha. 24 Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītiō ezektsa soho humo maha:

— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha h̄y — mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinomyrētsa.

## 9

*Korītiō ezektsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha. <sup>2</sup> Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — niaha. <sup>3</sup> Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korītiō ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikyppykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iktsasoikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykarana.

<sup>4</sup> Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyzeka ahamo mysikpybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikpybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrēta. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaha mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsā kytsa tihi:

— O Korītiō ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsā harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha h̄y — mykarana.

<sup>6</sup> Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykarana wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa! <sup>7</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— Kaokyrysaro ty ustsā kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykarana. Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. <sup>8</sup> Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha — tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara. Iwaze kytsa isoho “atakta tsimykubiyhurēta” mynakarana iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>10</sup> Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus ahamo

tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezektsa sinamy ty myt-syhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysak-ibazikiknaha — maha. <sup>12</sup> Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy — mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimykarannahaze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarā. Korītio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha — mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, aahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo tsimysapywykik. Korītio ezektsa batu sisorek mymypokzitsikinaha. Ikia sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nimyt-sumuēhīkīnaha — maha.

<sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipeha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarānaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

## 10

*Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisi-hyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta — tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimiyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yh̄ nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. <sup>3</sup> Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytša mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawyt-saktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuktū mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy.

<sup>5</sup> Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimiywykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>6</sup> Aty pimiywyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo hȳ tsimykarānaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̄y habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

<sup>7</sup> O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa mynury bo zuba iktsa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

— Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̃ — my. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktsasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukat-sihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik. <sup>10</sup> Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamy-betsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy. <sup>11</sup> Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa h̃y.

<sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatak:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. <sup>13</sup> Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa bo taha — niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha. <sup>15</sup> Bykyze usts kytza ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba Korītio ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yh̃y tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

<sup>17</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” — tsimaha. <sup>18</sup> Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty tohi yh̃y mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy h̃y.

# 11

*Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. <sup>2</sup> Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybitatsa tuze iharere-wabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsā mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Ustsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihihik. <sup>3</sup> Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu h̄y zikaha siharere humo tsimywykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka kasukatsihikrēta. <sup>4</sup> Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharere-wabymybarētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamywybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! <sup>6</sup> Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta h̄y iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha. Tsizubarēna ahabo ty iktasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. <sup>8</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasokoze ustsā Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsā hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktasoko.

<sup>9</sup> Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspkyke batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykybykize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahanamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihihik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta batu aha. <sup>10</sup> Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba! <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:



— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyryrsaro ty batu ziakse — tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta aha humo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyryrsaro ziaksekenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa — mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

— O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy — mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

— Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītio ezektsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha — batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanas hi karipu karipuwya wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bi-joikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi sitsumuēhĩtsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:

— Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

*Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.*

<sup>16</sup> O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka — mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iki-hatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka kasoho bo zuba tsi-piwabynaha. Sispihikbatakanahatsa watsa — kamysapyrēta — mykara.

<sup>17</sup> Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihi-kik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihi-kik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. <sup>18</sup> Utsa kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi — Kamysapyrēta — my. <sup>19</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iki-hatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy. <sup>20</sup> Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspihikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Wastuhu kytsa:

— O mysapyrētsa hỹ —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamysapyrēta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha. <sup>22</sup> Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarāo tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarāo tsekoka tihi my. <sup>23</sup> — Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa —

mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hȳ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhīkī h̄y. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

<sup>24</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha. <sup>25</sup> Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nymyra bo batu zuk.

<sup>26</sup> Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziaaksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzykyknaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharereziuwu tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. <sup>27</sup> Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyritziktsokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepykze kadisahawybyita karapa zikzykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikzykyk.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibytuhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. <sup>29</sup> Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. <sup>31</sup> Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu h̄y amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikiknaha. <sup>33</sup> Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

## 12

*Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.*

<sup>1</sup> Uta ahabo motsasokoro — kamysapyrēta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawya, hinibiyitatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>3</sup> Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>4</sup> Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my. <sup>5</sup> Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsa bo — Kamysapyrēta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro. <sup>6</sup> Utakta — kamysapyrēta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamysapyrēta — batu tyso. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik. <sup>8</sup> Kamyitsapyryze harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsa kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihikrēta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibyituhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my. <sup>10</sup> Iwa ustsa kytsa pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta hỹ. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakakaranaha, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha zikusyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwatahu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

*Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyiknaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabiytsa tu mykaranaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihy mykara.

<sup>12</sup> Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikihatsa tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere

humo wasani zahahyrinomyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry. <sup>13</sup> Deus wasania ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiāhatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihihikik. Ana kino batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

<sup>14</sup> Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiāhatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ba zikzihihik. Ikiāhatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarānaha mozihikik, ahanamy batu mozihikik. Ikiāhatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrysaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa h̄y. <sup>15</sup> Utakta pahatsumuēh̄i tsihihikik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yh̄y my ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiāhatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

<sup>16</sup> Ikiāhatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziakse iwatsatu myokyrysaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimsypihikbataka — tsimaha. <sup>17</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykarānaha. Katsaktsa ahamo mysopyk tsimykarānaha h̄y.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiāhatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa ty tahabetesaha tsihihiknaha — tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabytsa tsimykarānaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahanaha. Kiristu nymywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetesahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahamo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēh̄i tsihihiknaha. Ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykarānaha. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiāhatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarānaha, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyharape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakyttsa humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahaharere wabymybarētsa ja. Ahaharereziubytsa tu metutu tsimopaparakanaha ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykarānaha ja. Iwa tsimykarānaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

<sup>21</sup> Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahamo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytsa ahatur zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ustsā okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokorokonaha. Ustsā nisimyibakanaha. Iwa tsikykarānaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarānaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahamo kasikpybyrēta.

## 13

*Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba hỹ taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yhỹ tsimaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta. <sup>3</sup> Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihikrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy hỹ, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere hỹ — tsimykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenahaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenaha. Deus zihyrizikpowy abaka izikwyrēnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhīekiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimpamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysitsumuēhīkta! Simysapybyitsa nikananaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tsysitsumuēhīkta! — tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisimyikinaha — maha. Ana harere kino batu waby icy. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze usts kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hyỹ mykaranaha tsimysitsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimpamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysitsumuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nimyzihihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa — tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Aba

ahabo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ahabo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihihikik. Deus hyrikoso bo yhỹ tsmaha ana hi mozihihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ahabo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ahabo pomo. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa kawatahaha ahabo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokz-itsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iki-hatsa tuk yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahatok tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

<sup>12</sup> Tynaharape haprykyknahaktsa iwa ustsā pe hawa taharapepokz-itsikinaha tsimymywatawyna. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa — mykaranaha.

<sup>13-14</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Korītio ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

## Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinomyrykynahatsa paikpa tsapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tyszzyzykta anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

*Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Uta Pauro. Ikiahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsipiwaby-naha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyryzikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazudukbanahaze Sesus harere tsipiwabynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekenahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhî. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykaranaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

*Deus wasania ty zuba my.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykaranaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrinymyryky anahumo hi yÿÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yÿÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kaharere bo batu hÿÿ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamytsatyharëta mykara. <sup>7</sup> Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsaharere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hÿ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrinymyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. <sup>9</sup> Tubabatu tapehawya iksaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinymyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrÿta — my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurÿta hÿ. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuÿhÿtsa babata ziky.

*Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. <sup>12</sup> Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrinymyry hÿ.

<sup>13</sup> Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hyÿ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyryikik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba hÿ zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara. <sup>14</sup> Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hyÿ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yhÿ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrÿtsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hyÿ ikykara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsya kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsya kytsa bo motsasoko. <sup>16</sup> Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iksasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry” — my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>17</sup> Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarÿhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikzikisizo. <sup>18</sup> Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarÿhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo. <sup>19</sup> Serusarÿhe eze tuze, ustsya Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyryikik abaka Sesus harere bo hyÿ isopyk ihumo tispirikporÿta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yhÿ



mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabyky-naha. <sup>24</sup>Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktsa mykurëtsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

## 2

*Pauro ustsasakzohotsa tuk my.*

<sup>1-2</sup> — Nawa niytyk tseheze kīšī ziharamuze Serusarēhe bo ikzikisizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarēhe bokta!” — niy.

Hyÿ icy. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Ikia tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hyÿ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrinymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iktsaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iktsasoikik iwa sibo iktsasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yhÿ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iktsasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iktsaso. <sup>3</sup>Hawa niy tisapyrëna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiptakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>4</sup>Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiptakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa hÿ. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha. <sup>5</sup>Utakta siharere bo hÿbyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

<sup>6</sup> Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarëtsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara. <sup>7</sup>Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. <sup>8</sup>Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha — niaha. <sup>9</sup>Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suão iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrëna tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwytta niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. <sup>10</sup>Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.

— Yhÿ. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypoکزtsirëtsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuëhiknaha.

*Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. <sup>12</sup> Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahanana. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tisikpybyrēta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranahaze sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzyzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporētsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu h̃ niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Iki Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

*Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk h̃.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sētios mekywatsa soho nisi-naropykyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yh̃ tsimykaranahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃ my zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>17</sup> Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymi. <sup>18</sup> Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yh̃ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu h̃ mykara. Sizubarētsa kasoho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu h̃ mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yh̃ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ mykara isopyk mykara.

Kiristu kasapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamsapyrêta mozik.

<sup>20</sup> Utakta Sesus zuba mozihikik mykara, atahi kasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporêta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurêta. Deus mype my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykaranaha — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa hâta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporêta iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiã tsamysapyrêta. Kiristu katse asapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrêta — my.

### 3

*Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhyÿ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhyÿ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> — O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspihikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iksaso. <sup>2</sup> Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsikykarannahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsikykarannahaze iharere humo mspirikporêtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> — O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykaranaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek byitaha! <sup>5</sup> Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykarannahaze ahatuk nikara. Iwa hÿ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsikykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

— O atakta Deus humo tspirikporêta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyÿ nikara kahumo tspirikporêta tsimysapyrêta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” — niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporêtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho

humo tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha” — my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

— O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporëta iwaze mybarawy sizubarëtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky — niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ nikara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporëta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hȳ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myh̄.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze aty zeka:

— O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrëta mozik — my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

— Atakta batu isapy my — my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

— Aty zeka Moises harere bo yh̄ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu h̄ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my — iwa Deus ziwatahaka. <sup>11</sup> Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Ata zuba Deus harere bo hȳ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna humo hȳ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>12</sup> Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hȳ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hȳ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tspirikporëta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara h̄. Aty Deus harere bo yh̄ mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko — my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

— Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my — iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu hi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. <sup>14</sup> Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrëtsa — my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

— O ikia tsamysapyrëta — niy. Katsakta Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipeha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myh̄.

*Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.*

<sup>15</sup> — O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatyza mykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinomyrêtsa hỹ.

<sup>17</sup> Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrinomyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhỹ tsimy hỹ — niy. Iwaze kwatero sêtos terita niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

<sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrênikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrênikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrênikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puêtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy ninyhyrinomyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ninywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsmoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko.

<sup>20</sup> Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hỹ.

*Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykaranaha — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hyỹ tsmahaze batu mysapy tsmoziknaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>22</sup> Deus watahaha tihi:

— Aparakbaha mybarawy ezektsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny mynakara — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwaknaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinomyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy ninyhyrinomyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ninyhyrinomyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha

ana humo hi mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynaha.

<sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa kytsa zahaharasusuhiknaha niaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu watsa puëtsik tsimyzihihiknaha. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi myzubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrëtsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporëtsa Deus okzeka atsabarëtsa maha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão sapyzeken tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinymyry. Batu inamyky. Puëtsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurëta. Tsinamyrëta. Iykpyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipehkanaha. Usta kytsa harere bo yhyÿ mynakara. <sup>2</sup> Mytaypykze ihyrinymyrytsa zihyrinymyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simy-pokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhyÿ tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mpybyrëtsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. <sup>4</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tatse mybarawy ezektsa bo zipegahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektatsa ije niyzik. Taypykkyze Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ ziknakara. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsimyzihihiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyzihiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipaha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypoizitsiarëta — tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrënikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny mykara.

*Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.*

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hyÿ tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhyÿ tsikykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yhyÿ tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihihikzonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktonaha. <sup>11</sup> Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinymyryky batu ja — mykara.

<sup>12</sup> — O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yh̄y ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yh̄y tsimyzihikikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tspimiyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha — my. <sup>13</sup> Ahaspiriktso kda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrēta ikykara iwatatu Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko. <sup>14</sup> Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabyynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrētsa h̄y. <sup>15</sup> Ahakurētsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypokzitsirētsa h̄y. Ahahyriktsa kabo tsiksibobokyzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyiny tsihikiknaha. <sup>16</sup> Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktsaso ana humo hi ja ahakryiukrētsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahamumo sizokdirētsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha, ana hi mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrētsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani myh̄y. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani my.

<sup>19</sup> — O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrētatsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrynymyrētsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrētatsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. <sup>20</sup> O katukytsa ahahumo kahyrikbarēta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Aha-soho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara — my.

*Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.*

<sup>21</sup> Aty zeka:

— Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik — my. Ikiape my:

— O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku — my. <sup>22</sup> Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktsa tsumuēh̄itsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuēh̄itsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaibatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

<sup>24-25</sup> Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrynymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuēh̄itsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuēh̄i.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuëhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusarëhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha sitsumuëhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

<sup>26</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha Serusarëhe myjewa. Usa Serusarëhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Deus watahaha botu hi:

— O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurëza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyyk ahakurëza!  
Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarëtsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha,  
asiza hi simyiwyyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahhyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.  
Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Tubabatu Aka sitsumuëhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisykyrykiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisykyrykynaha. <sup>30</sup> Deus watahaha hi:

— Sitsumuëhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhyk! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara — iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuëhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hÿ zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

## 5

*Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyziyu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze usts kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhyÿ tsimaha! — mybarapetu



mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuēhītsitsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

<sup>2</sup> Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myзык myзык byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzekenihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuēhī. <sup>3</sup> Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo hyŷ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarēna mykara ziky”.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiyahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiyahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

<sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspihikrētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrētsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrētsa iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperykynaha hŷ. Myspirikporētsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka astsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsisapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimyikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyŷzo tahaktsa. <sup>8</sup> Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. <sup>9</sup> Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhŷ my zeka usta mysimiwybaka. <sup>10</sup> Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrēta hŷ. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamyiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisi-hyrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

<sup>11</sup> — O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyrykynaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tyszizyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyrykynaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzekenihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuēhī. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka

ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikiknaha ana humo kino mozihihikik — my.

13 — O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporētsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! 14 Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. 15 Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerētsa watsa asahi nahapeboroikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha ustsba ziksipokzi tsihihikik. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabymybarētsa iwatsahi ustsba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

*Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.*

16 Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. 17 Hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hȳ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihikik anatyhi katsa batu hȳ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhȳ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu zikaha. 18 Deus hyrikoso harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hȳ ahasopyk.

19 Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsipiwatawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinyrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyryrikiknaha mowakyriry waza sisopyk. 20-21 Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ustsba kytsa namysukyrykynaha. Sisukyrytsitsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirētsa simyiwyyhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdirētsa. Sihyrizikzorētsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsōsī humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Ustsba humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

22-23 Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsba aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurētsa. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrizikporētsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikrētsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hȳ tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — my. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

— O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. <sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha. <sup>25</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsimoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>26</sup> Batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Utsa aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

## 6

*Tyharape tsumuëhñnahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup>— O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuëhñnaha — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! — tsimaha. Aha-harereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iiktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuëhñnahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky hÿ tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. <sup>4</sup> Hawa tsimykarana ana soho bohi mytsatyziu tsimykarana. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakurëtakta! Apetu asopyk. — Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurëta — my. Hawa ustsas mykaranaha sibo batu iiktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Ustsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>5</sup> Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyrizikt-sokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubannahaktsa!

<sup>6</sup> Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrënikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: — O uta kamysapyrëta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hÿ — tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka astsatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watasa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuëhññnahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha hÿ.

*Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>11</sup> Abaka kamywatahawty ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa pahahyrinymyryknaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarëtsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty mysihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yhÿ mykaranaha — maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozihihiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisukyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarëna bo batu yhÿ mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozihihiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hyÿ mykaranaha — iwa mozihihiknaha hÿ.

<sup>14</sup> Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzeyky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu hÿ my. Sisopykwy humo batu hÿ my. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. <sup>16</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sispirikporëtsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mozihihikik.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty ikt-sasoziuku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihihrëta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iktsa tsimykaranaha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>18</sup> O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky — my. Iwa mozihihik hÿ. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

## Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioқтыhyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko — niy.

Yhÿ icy.

<sup>2</sup> Uta tih:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my hÿ. Ikiyahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha hÿ — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko hÿ.

*Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywyikik.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipeha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurëtsa — tsimykarana ha. <sup>4</sup> Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihibyzekatsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrëtsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyritykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. <sup>5</sup> Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuëhÿ naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyzihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipeha mymytsumuëhÿ, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurëtsa. Ikia wasani hÿ — tsimykarana ha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwaze zibezena ha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykarana ha ana humo hi Deus mymyokzohik ihumo nispiriktsookda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykarana ha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywyikik. <sup>8</sup> Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hyÿ tsimykarana ha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrëna hÿ. Tubabatu Deus tih:

— O Kiristu zipehata sizubarëtsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakananaha — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha niyzihihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrëta — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hÿ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Ihyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsya kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. <sup>14</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarëtsa bo Deus isapyrënikia ty botu ziperykynaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha iwa iharere soho tsinymyrykynaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrënikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta — tsimykaranaha hÿ.

*Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyrëna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa maha. Tyhapepokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurëta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

<sup>17</sup> — O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita. Epeso ezektsa tsysitsumuëhikta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrëtsa zeka ahumo sispirikporëtsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. <sup>18</sup> Ikia isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrënikia ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tymytsumuëhikta myzo, tsimaha.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhykzo. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka.

Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yh̃ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrēta h̃y. <sup>22-23</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̃y. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

## 2

*Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̃y tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yh̃y tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yh̃y tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku. <sup>3</sup> Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsmaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa usts a kytsa watsa tsmaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsmaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrēta mymysapywy tsihikik h̃y. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze myspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhihko. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhihko iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihikik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwa niy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namyксе iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha h̃y. <sup>7</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimitysumuēh̃kī. Nimitysumuēh̃ize hawa Deus mozihikik ziwatawyky. Isapyrēnikia mybo pinyiny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Usts a kytsa mysoho tihi:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipedahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

<sup>9</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my. <sup>10</sup> Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozikik. Utsa kytsa mysitsumuēh̄naha iwa mozurukunaha h̄y — niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuēh̄naha nawa kytsa bo mozikik atsa tu mymytsumuēh̄k̄naha h̄y.

*Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iki-hatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrēna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuēh̄i tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>13</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwaze zibezena. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporētsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymokytyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarētsa iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze myharerez-iuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdaharēna. Anaharere bo yh̄y nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yh̄y nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaezubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha h̄y. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.



<sup>16</sup> Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarëtsa sapyzoky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaesubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinomyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinomyrëtsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu mysapyzoky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurëtsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzoky niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyyky.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinomyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiziurëta zik mahaze ustsahararetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsiziurëta humo ustsahararetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiziurëta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

<sup>21</sup> Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaesubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

### 3

*Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus imsapyrênikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha. <sup>3</sup> Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinimyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinimyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Hyÿ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>5</sup> Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinimyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinimyryky hÿ. <sup>6</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrênikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarêtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa atsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hÿ.

<sup>7</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyrikzitsokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyrikzitsokzawy humo ziktsumuêhikî. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarêtsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrêtsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirêta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrêna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinimyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrênikia ty myhyrinimyrêtsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

<sup>9</sup> Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarêtsa bo mysihyrinimyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha. <sup>10</sup> Iwa niy. Deus hyrinimyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarêtsa bo ihyrinimyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuêhîtsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinimyrêtsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrêtsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus hyrinimyrywy baba humo sihyrinimyrêtsa hÿ. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha sibo Deus hyrinimyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinimyrywy baba atsaezubaha bo ziwatawy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu myppyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo

tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hy̋ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa abaka batu mypyby.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrēna iwatahi kakurēta my.

*Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. <sup>15</sup> Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimaha h̄y. <sup>16</sup> Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Azikwy tisapyrēna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha.

<sup>17-18</sup> O myzo tysitsumuēhikta. Iwa tsimykaraize aharene bo hy̋ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puētsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana kino myhyrinymyrētsa maha h̄y. Sispirikporētsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohikta. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y ana humo hi mozihihik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsihyrinymyrēta babata.

<sup>19</sup> O kazo isapyrēnikia ty sibō tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrēnikia soho atsatu wasani sityhyryze myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

<sup>20</sup> O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yh̄y tsimykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymysumuēhikī azikwy tisapyrēna h̄y.

<sup>21</sup> O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymysapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha h̄y. Yh̄y tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha h̄y.

## 4

*Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Katsa zuba myhyrinyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Myzo hyrikoso mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharape hahokby-itsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhÿ wasani mysisapy tsihikik — my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihikik.

<sup>4</sup> Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

— Asaktsa Sesus nury maha — my. <sup>5</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuëhîkî. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

<sup>7</sup> Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuëhîkî. <sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

— Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrënikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk. Abaka iharere bo zuba yhÿ nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrënikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido. <sup>10</sup> Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrëna mozik. <sup>11</sup> Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha iharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasokonaha — niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty tsimytsasonaha — niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze

tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsá Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozhikik. Hawa tisapyrēna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa astsatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykaránaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrēnikia soho humo myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsá Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaezubaha iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimykaránaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ustsá mymypsiphikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Ustsá mybarapetu mykaránaha zeka siharere humo hi batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaránaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaránaha. <sup>15</sup> Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo zuba yhỹ tsimykaránaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuēhīekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi ustsá bo tahatsumuēhīnahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyritzokzawy tsimykaránaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaránaha ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuēhīnaha hỹ. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

*Hawa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaránaha ihumo myspirikporētsa, meky watu tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>17</sup> O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaránaha kytsa harere humo zuba yhỹ mykaránaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu hỹ zikaha.

<sup>18</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyrētsa asaktsa hawa mykaránaha batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaránaha. <sup>19</sup> Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsá bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsōsī zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihi nikaránaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrynimyry. Ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa! <sup>21</sup> Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaránahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrynimyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaránaha tsimoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabyziukunahaktsa hỹ.

<sup>22</sup> — O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha. <sup>23-24</sup> Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaránaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaránaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typanykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha.

Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsimoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha iwa tsikahahyrinymrykynaha hỹ — my.

*Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!*

<sup>25</sup> — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarẽtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykaranaha hỹ. Katsaktsa atsaezubahaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

<sup>26-27</sup> Kytsa humo ahakyri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykni. Iwatsahi ahakyri byihuja.

<sup>28</sup> Aty ahatuktsa tsitsyhyryboarẽta ziknakara zeka ustsanya ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamy ustsanya kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

<sup>29</sup> Asaktsa ahatuktsa siharerewabymybarẽtsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tisapyrẽna humo zuba ustsanya bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsanya bo tysitsumuẽhĩnaha hỹ. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyrẽna my” maha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurẽta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrẽnikita my ikiahatsa niwatihiki ihumo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

<sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myija myija byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauksitsa humo takyriki siharerewabymybarẽta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsimoewynaha!

<sup>32</sup> Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporẽtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsiptokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsanya imysapybara tsiptokzohik hỹ Deus wata my — my.

## 5

*O myzubahaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hỹ. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa taha-zotsa mysisopykzukurunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykaranaha. Ahazo watsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Utsa tsysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsip-isapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi mys-apyzekenihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenihyrikosokda ta humo kakurêta. Hawa jokmorênikia waok myze kakurêta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurêta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata ziwatawy — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahaturke usts akeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyryryna. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiak-zobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihikiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo usts kytsa bo batu mysimiywyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarêna tisapyrêna iwatsahi mykurêtsa — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Atakta ustata bo tahyryzikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyryzikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Usts namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirêtsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

*Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa kytsa!*

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapyby-itsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziyu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysanaha zuba. <sup>7</sup> Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu hỹ zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrynymyry hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha

meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywykynaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawa Deus mozihihik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky — tsimaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tih batu tyso. Mysikybyrētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.

<sup>13-14</sup> Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinyrētsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimysasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinyrkykynaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sitsyhyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

— Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyкта kyikyкта ikia amysapybyita tsiky kara naha humo iβεzehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yhȳ tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa botu ziwataha.

<sup>15</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Meky watu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tysisapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa harere bo mytsatyziu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Kytsa tsōsī ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsōsī humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

<sup>19</sup> Tsikzumubanahaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! <sup>20</sup> Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tih:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita, ikia amysakinykita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hȳ.

*Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.*



<sup>21</sup> Kyze Deus harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hȳy taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuēh̄nahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda. <sup>26</sup> Kiristu harere humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siziurētsa moziknaha. Astatsu Kiristu harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka siziurētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>27</sup> Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihikik — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrēnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparēta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrēta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy.

<sup>30</sup> Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu. <sup>31</sup> Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>32</sup> Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyryknaha. <sup>33</sup> Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrēnikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha h̄y. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa — niy.

## 6

*Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> — O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hȳy tahaktsa! Siharere tsipi-wabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hȳy tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” — my. <sup>2-3</sup> Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. — Ahazotsa harere bo hȳy taha. Ahamyharerewabyrētsa zeka aibani zuba tsimyhrikosokdanaha — niy. Deus harere tisapyrēna iwatsahi ahazotsa

ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. <sup>4</sup>— O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinyrnaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha — my.

*Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuëhĩtsitsa humo sisopyk.*

<sup>5</sup> Abaka kytsa ahahyritzokzaharëtsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehatsa pahapehanaha zeka yhỹ tsimykarana. Sihyritzokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yhỹ tsimykarana. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyritzokzawy humo batu hỹ — tsimaha. Ahahyritzokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykarana watihi Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyzize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurëtsa hỹ. Iwa Deus mozihihik ana humo hi ahasopykziurëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O kahyritzokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyritzokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatziu tahaktsa kytsa! <sup>9</sup> O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

— Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyritzokzawy humo mykaranaha tsi-sapywykynaha. Ahamypybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzoiuhuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawy ezektsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja kytsa! — my.

*Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapuni-hikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>10</sup> Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuëhĩ tsihihik. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuëhĩ. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihikrëtsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi ipunihikrënikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykarana zeka izikwy ahatak mynapykyryk.

<sup>11</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytny — tsimaha. Yhỹ mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspikhatakaze iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mybarawy ezektsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyrykiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa hỹ. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus

harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa niyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze ahapunihkr̄etsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikpor̄etsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezehir̄enikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaīwy ty haī niy. Iki-ahatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimytasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaīwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytasonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikpor̄etsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazōr̄o ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykzoikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikpor̄etsa imysapybara humo ba h̄y tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryzeze kishiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryzekishiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

<sup>18</sup> Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsibiyituhukutunaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. <sup>19</sup> Asaktsa mysitsumuēh̄i. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuēh̄i. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēh̄iki iwaze ustsya kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyr̄etsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasozi! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubar̄etsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykykiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykykiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihihkr̄eta mozik — tsimaha.

*Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>21</sup> Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzoziorēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yh̄ ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>23</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

— O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysicsumuēh̄i ustsā kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysicsumuēh̄ikta!

<sup>24</sup> O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

## Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimykanaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tsyipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

*Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>3</sup> Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. <sup>4</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta h̄y. <sup>5</sup> Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hȳ tsimykanaha nawaze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha iwatahi kakurēta h̄y.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozihikik Deus zikwy humo yh̄y tsimykanaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihikikze mopykba.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa soho mytsaty mynakaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktsa tsikyzyknaha h̄y. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my h̄y. <sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa humo ka kahyryzikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrynymyryky — my.

<sup>9</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimiwy hawa myhyrynymyrywy baba humo sihyrynymyrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhīkīkta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. <sup>10</sup> O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykanaha naha humo ahahyrynymyrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrynymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka

Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby. <sup>11</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikie zuba wasani tsimykara — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha.

*Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihihikik.*

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktasakoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurēta. <sup>13</sup> Ana kino sodadutsa pikperykynaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihikrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

<sup>15</sup> Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Utsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>16</sup> Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrētsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>17</sup> Utsaktsa batu. Sizokdirētsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrētsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurēta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrētsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurēta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurēta mykara. <sup>19</sup> Iwatatu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurēta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuēhī iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>20</sup> Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihihikik. Kamysapyrēta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrēta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrēnikita h̄y — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yh̄y my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yh̄y my. Kiristu

ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihihikik. <sup>21</sup> Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>22</sup> Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyrikiztsokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihihikik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. <sup>23</sup> Mohyrikosokda tsihihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. <sup>24</sup> Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuëhĩ iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. <sup>25</sup> Yhÿ ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuëhĩ ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwa pahatsumuëhĩ. Ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuëhĩ iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa mykurëtsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurëtsa hÿ — tsimaha

*Deus harere humo ahapunihikrëtsaktsa!*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimaha ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuëhĩkĩnaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysonaha. <sup>28</sup> Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrëtsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrëtsa. Ahapunihikrëtsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa Deus pahahyrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuëhĩkĩnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporëtsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuëhĩkĩnaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino niwathi niywatawyhik iwa sitsumuëhĩkĩnaha. <sup>30</sup> Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrëtsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsiwabyynaha.

## 2

*Kiristu wata tasopykzu.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurëtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurētsaktsa my — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahahumo kakurēta hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererētsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahaspirikporētsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsasoho hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa ustsasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Ustsasoho ahatukytsa tysisakihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsasoho tsumuēhīnahaktsa.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykaranaha!

<sup>6</sup> Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwata tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuēhītsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

<sup>8</sup> Maku niyzikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwata Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara.

<sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bjoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy,

siakbatsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaranaha iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

— O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita — mykaranaha.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoziukunaha hỹ.

*Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.*

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha hỹ. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa puētsik kaharere bo hỹ tynakarana-haktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana kino tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranaha iwa Deus pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwatahi zikwy ty ababo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihikik atsatu tsimyzihihiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.



<sup>14</sup> Hawa tsimykaranaha ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranahaze ahapepehaka byihuja. <sup>15</sup> Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarêtsa mykaranaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bijoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyrikubanahaze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha Deus harere tisapyrêna mysiwatawyky. <sup>16</sup> Deus harere mysihyrinymyryknaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawykynaha. Iwa zeka kakurêta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurêta. Hawa tsikykaranaha kahyriziktsokzaharêta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyriziktsokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurêta mykara iwa tsahahyrynimyrêtsa.

<sup>17</sup> Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurêta my. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurêtsa tsimykaranaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. <sup>18</sup> Ahakurêtsaktsa! Tsahakurêtsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurêta my.

*Timoteo Eparatoridito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.*

<sup>19</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus yhyÿ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurêta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. <sup>20</sup> Atakta kawata pahatsumuêhĩ tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hÿ. <sup>21</sup> Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuêhĩnaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara.

<sup>22</sup> Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrynimyrêtsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo tsiktasakonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrynimyrêta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. <sup>24</sup> Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yhyÿ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze mytsy Eparatoridito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyziknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktasakonaha hÿ. Mykubyrisorokrêtsa tsikykaranaha. Atahi ahasapyzekenyo kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuêhĩkĩ. <sup>26</sup> Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta.

Tsimyitsapyrēta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Ata kino tsimyitsapyrēta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizorowoy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. <sup>28</sup> Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

<sup>29</sup> Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! <sup>30</sup> Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuēhīze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiyahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzekeniyzik.

### 3

*Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurētsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi mozihikik. Kyze kapehawoy botu iktsaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawoy humo pahatsumuēhī iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawoy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

<sup>2</sup> — O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspikhikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. — <sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

— O kytsa tsikapiakyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa ustsas kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuēhī iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iki zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki humo ka mykurētsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurētsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakyzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranahaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu hỹ tsimykaranaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

<sup>5</sup> Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipykze kytsa zikpiakzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bēsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryikik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

— Atakta Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikara — niaha. Moises harere humo yhỹ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yh̄y mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrēta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

<sup>8</sup> Sisopyk tsizubarēna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrēnikia zuba mozihikik. Kiristu zuba mozihikik ana kino tisapyrēna atahi kapehakatza mozik, iharere bo zuba hȳy mykara ana hi mozihikik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu ustsā sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihikik. <sup>9</sup> Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Atahi amy ty tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yh̄y iky. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hȳy mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrizikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykara ihumo mospirikpoziū zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo hȳy mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzēky zibezēnaha. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykarānaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Deus mozikyryzikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

*Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa motururukuknahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.*

<sup>12</sup> O kytsa batu tyso:

— O uta botu kamysapyrēta ikyzik tsizubarēna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hȳy mykara iwatahi kaspirikporēta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziū mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik iwatahi kapaikrēta tarabajaziū mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporēta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara h̄y, tybyri zuba mykara. <sup>13</sup> O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrēnikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporēta ikyzik ana hi mozihikik. <sup>14</sup> Kytsa motururukuknahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky h̄y.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykarānaha ihumo mospirikporētsa h̄y iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrinymyry. <sup>16</sup> Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yh̄y tsikykarānaha atsatu iharere bo hȳy tahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>17</sup> — O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watu-jataha tsimykarānaha. Ustsā kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziū tsimykarānaha. Hawa mykarānaha ahasopykzukuksa tsimykarānaha! — my <sup>18</sup> Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tsizubarēna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasokozo. Kytsa sizubarētsa

hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukryrytsitsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukat-sihikrēta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzeka harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nspiritsokdanaha. <sup>19</sup> Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, hawa myze-hikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakaranaha. Sisikpybybyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa — maha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi astsatu mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Katsaktsa batu tsimaha. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. <sup>21</sup> Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrētsa tsikyziknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikno Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tsipyrēta h̄y. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my h̄y, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbannahabytsa.

## 4

*Mypehawy ahabo my.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Ahahumo kahyrizik-barēta. Tsipikykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurēta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurēta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurēta h̄y — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykarana ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa tsimaha — my.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze utakta:

— O wytykyryk Eudia, Sītike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiahaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporēza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! — mykara. <sup>3</sup> — Ikia Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuēh̄i. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tysitsumuēh̄ikta — my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi ustsya mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuēh̄itsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

*Ikiahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.*

<sup>4</sup> — O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabyky-naha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! — my. <sup>5</sup> Sizubarētsa tysipokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. <sup>6</sup> Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubryi ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykubyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurëta mykara — tsimaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapuni-hikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziyabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurëtsa.

<sup>8</sup> Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrënikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurëtsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarëtsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiurëna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrëna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziu tahaktsa! Tsiubarëna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! <sup>9</sup> Kaharere bo yhy tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarëna bo hyy tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

*Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurëta.*

<sup>10</sup> Abaka tsiktsumuëhizonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuëhiknaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdaharëna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirëtsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrëta. Abazuba kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa tsiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurëta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuëhinhahaze niwatihi kakurëta mykara.

<sup>11</sup> Batu kasopyk:

— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrëta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yhy — mykara. <sup>12</sup> Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurëta. Kanamy tsizubarëna ana humo kino kakurëta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrëta zeka wasani my. Karaparëta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrëta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara. <sup>13</sup> Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihkrëta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ikyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurëta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihkrëta mozik.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze tsiktsumuëhinhahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zikyknikinhahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. <sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuëhinhaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuëhiknaha. Anaeze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuëhiknaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

<sup>16</sup> Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarëna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha. <sup>17</sup> Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihihikik. <sup>18</sup> Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarëna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurëta iwaze kakurëta hy. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrënikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka.

Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki hỹ. Ahanamy ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka atahi tsakurēta hỹ. Hawa tsikykarana topyririk koro tosikwaka. <sup>19</sup> Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrenikita my. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta. Ikia zuba amysapyrenikita tsimy — my. Iwa hỹ.

*Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. <sup>22</sup> Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyryzikwanikita humo tarabaziu mykarana asahi ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa mykarana.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa tysisakihikykta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! — mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epaparas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsā myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky iwaze nisimiywykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikykzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.

Hyŷ iky. <sup>2</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyŷ mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo. Ikiā Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

*Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysokiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki — tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhyŷ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. <sup>6</sup> Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsā kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabynahaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperykynaha.

<sup>7</sup> Epaparas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhītsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimitysumuēhīkī. <sup>8</sup> Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tysihrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tysihrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tysihrinymyry. Ahyrikoso mysihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

— O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky — tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwa zeka ihyrinymyrytsa hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihikik tsimykaranaha. Myzibytuhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurêta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsipinymyrytohinaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrêta. Ikia tsamysapyrêta iwatahi tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimyjakaranaha zeka tysi-betesa. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrêtsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. <sup>12</sup> Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrêna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrêna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Satanas batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikananaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanas tserekekna. Abaka Satanas harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atahi namybetesa. <sup>14</sup> Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurêtsa hÿ.

*Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.*

<sup>15</sup> Nanabyi isuknihybyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsynynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsynynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

<sup>16</sup> Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bjoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zynynahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsitsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyzik-nahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara nanabyi suknihybyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bjoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrêna maha.



<sup>18</sup> Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubannahaze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsī humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrikizpowyze tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

<sup>19</sup> Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozihikik — Kiristu Deus atsatu my.

<sup>20</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwatawu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenahaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokani-hyrinymyry.

*Abaka Kiristu harereziuwyttsa tsikyziknaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwyttsa zuba tsikyziknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y.

<sup>23</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hȳ tynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiku ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyrikiztsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha h̄y.

*Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēh̄ēkik.*

<sup>24</sup> Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asaktsa mozumubannahaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara. <sup>25</sup> Deus kape niy:

— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tysitsumuēh̄ī — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

<sup>26</sup> Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinymy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyrykynaha.

<sup>27</sup> Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabykynaha ana hi Deus mozihihik. Taparaka batu ahahyrinymyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrinymyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsaby-itsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatur ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrinymyryhu abaka ahahyrinymyrētsa hŷ. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

<sup>28</sup> Katsakta Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tisispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinymyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihihik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymyi habytisa tsiksihyrinymyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. <sup>29</sup> Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhikī. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhikī, ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> — O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhikik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhikī. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhikī.

<sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyriktsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinymyryky. <sup>3</sup> Ata zuba Deus myspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsakta Kiristu harere bo hŷ tsimykarannahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatahi ababo piwatahaka “Mytsatziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ababo zahaspihikbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspihikbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatur byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykarannahaze iwaha humo kakurēta — my.

*Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hŷ tsimykarannahaze — tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hŷ tynakaranahaktsa! <sup>7</sup> Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsakta hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamyksokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarannahaze.

<sup>8</sup> O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatziutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu hŷ — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo yhŷ tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspikhbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu hŷ mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahayrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspikhbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze astsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>10</sup> Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhŷtsitsa iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanatsumuēhŷtsitsa iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha anahi tσιμοewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwatahawyo humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsakta niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsakta Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyirizikpowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyirizikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyirizikpowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yhŷ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yhŷ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nimyokzohik. <sup>14</sup> Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdahaŷna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisirezona tsizubarēna nepykba.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu hiba Satanatsumybybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanatsumybybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyirinyrykynaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihihanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynayzikze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi astsatu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

<sup>19</sup> Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymyphuhyrynahaze mypaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

*Katsaktsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha. Tsikybakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsimoewyknaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiywynahatsa ahape maha: <sup>21</sup> — Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tummy humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Disahawy soho humo ba h̄y ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kytsa sisopyk zubaha siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikanaha. Zimiykinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēhĩ. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Zimyi-hikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyritzikonahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>2</sup> Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

*Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yhỹ yhỹ ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihik zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarapewonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yhỹ sisopyk watsa maha. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha.

<sup>7</sup> Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimykiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyiri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa aha humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

<sup>9-10</sup> Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrynymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! <sup>11</sup> Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrysarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

<sup>12</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha ana humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi

nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakhiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — ba ziky ustsa kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihikrētsa iwaze ustsa harere tsiptiwabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

<sup>13</sup> Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsysipokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysiokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tsysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tmytsumuēhikta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrnaha. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — iwa tsimsakibazikiknahaze. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykaranaha zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykaranaha. Nawa ha ty tsimysasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykaranaha. Iwaha hi Deus mozihikik atsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — tsimykaranaha.

*Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>18</sup> — O wutykyryk sipytsakaza ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Ikiahaka Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

<sup>19</sup> Makutsa pe my — O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tsysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

<sup>20</sup> — O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

<sup>21</sup> — O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha — mykara.

<sup>22</sup> — O sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrasarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hy tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyriziktsokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu

tsimykaranaha humo tyzibyituhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha h̄y. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara. <sup>23</sup> Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiyahatsa azihitsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha h̄y. Deus humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēh̄ik̄i tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. <sup>25</sup> Katsa hi tami zeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa h̄y.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> — O sitsihitsitsa ahatsumuēh̄itsitsa asahi batu siokyrysaro humo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatzyiutaha! Ikiyahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bijoikpe ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēh̄itsitsa tsiipokzitsikinaha — my.

### *Myspirikpowy.*

<sup>2</sup> O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimynakaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus bo tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha h̄y. Ikiyahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tsiytsumuēh̄i. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoz-iukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktonahaha — tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinynaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabynahaze — O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik — maha.

### *Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>7</sup> Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hȳy mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēh̄iekik. Sesus tsumuēh̄itsa babata my. <sup>8</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky h̄y. Wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳy mynakara iwatahi ihumo tsihirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa

ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaaha ahabo motsasonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

— O Korose ezektsa humo kahyryzikbarēta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O pakutyntykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha. <sup>11</sup> Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyryzikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhīkīnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha humo kakurēta hỹ.

<sup>12</sup> Epararas Sesus tsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tsysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my. <sup>13</sup> Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

<sup>14</sup> Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyryzikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Katsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa humo myhyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyryzikbarētsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinyaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzykynaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinyaha. <sup>17</sup> Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyryziktsokzawy humo zipeha. Anaty tsimykyta — tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokd-abyihu!

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tsysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro



## Pauro tapãbabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa usts mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.*

<sup>2</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykaranaha. Hawa ahapehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy.

<sup>5</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahaturukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhikīnaha. <sup>6</sup> Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahaturukze ikiahatsa niwatihi tsy mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha.

Iwa sinini tsikykaranahaze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze hawa tsikykaranaha ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus

soho ahamo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso. <sup>9</sup> Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Deus babata harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuēhikĩ myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nimytsumuēhĩ mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

## 2

### *Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> — O katukytsa katsaktsa ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa —. <sup>2</sup> Tapara Piripos ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Ana Ezektsa nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hĩ.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tस्पihikbata.

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere wasani tsimytsasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mozihikik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrētsa — batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okyrysaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa myhumo harereziyu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu hĩ tsimaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimahaze — niy. Katsaktsa iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa. Katsaktsa ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo

nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypoکزت-sirētsa atatsa watatsa. <sup>8</sup> Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktasakonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekynaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokoکزتsi. Katsaktsa ahahumo mymypoکزتsiukrētsa hŷ.

<sup>9</sup> O katukytsa mytsatyahaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikz-itsumuēhikīnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Katsaktsa ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.

<sup>11</sup> Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk. <sup>12</sup> Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

— Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta — my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

*Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hŷ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhŷ my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauksitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyrykynaha. Asahi sakyriwytsitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

— O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki — mykara. <sup>16</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yhŷ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky — Deus niy.

*Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.*

<sup>17</sup> O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatuk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu. <sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wzyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

<sup>19</sup> Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

— O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hȳ nikananaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa ustsya kytsa pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze batu ahabo iksa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” — iky.

— Hȳ iky — niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yh̄ tsimykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhī. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu h̄ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyrynaha zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyrynaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>4</sup> Tubabatu katsa ahatukze tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykaranaha soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikananaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykaranaha sibo iksaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeye zimyikinaha ana humo nikananaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

<sup>6</sup> Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— O Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha — niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha nikara. Atahi:

— O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykaranahaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa h̄y. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

<sup>9</sup> — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha sihumo mykurētsa h̄y — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa. <sup>10</sup> Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykozorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimysasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

<sup>11</sup> Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēh̄inaha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsipahatsumuēh̄inaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēh̄inaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa mywatsa tsimoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka anaka tsi-moewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehaktsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my — O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha.

## 4

*Wasani zubaha ty tsimykaranaha anahi Deus mozihihik.*

<sup>1</sup> Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

— Deus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehaktsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa —. <sup>2</sup> Myharere bo mytsatytaha! Myspirikpowy

tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ababo tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ababo tsimytsasokozonaha.

<sup>3</sup> Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozhikik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiyahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspikhinaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wutykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. <sup>4-5</sup> Ikiyahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiyahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa ikiyahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha. Ikiyahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispikhikbatanaha. Botu ababo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimytsasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my —. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta wasaniha mozhikik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykaranaha h̄y. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsimozik. <sup>8</sup> Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiyahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwa tsimykaranaha iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

<sup>11</sup> — O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ababo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyriziktsozkawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha iwatsahi ustsā bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

*Sesus myziksizo naha soho.*

<sup>13</sup> Mytukytsa katsa tsipahaspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiyahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsiperykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus

watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasioiky. Ana humo kino myhyrinyrētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehakatsa katsa botu nimyhyrinyrinyrky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinyrinyrky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyryzikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyryzikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyryzikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha. <sup>16</sup> Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēhītsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasihyryzikpobanaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyryzikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeze tahahobyknaha. Anaeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaeze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha h̄y.

<sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwykyknaha.

## 5

*Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinyrinyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>2</sup> Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>3</sup> Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyryze atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipybyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha h̄y.

<sup>4</sup> Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinyrinyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperykynaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozonaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyrykynaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozonaha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus

myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperykynaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus harere humo ahahyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykarana okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinomyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykarana batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsatyahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

<sup>7</sup> Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyirikitsa pypykbe mynakanaha. <sup>8</sup> Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperykynaha Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba hŷ tsimykarana iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykarana. Deus humo mymypoکزit-sirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

<sup>9</sup> Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykarana tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy. <sup>10</sup> Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi iharere humo usts kytsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykynaha.

*Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.*

<sup>12</sup> O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinomyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykaranaha. Asahi pahahyrinomyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkīnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi sihumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakanaha! Ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe:

— Myhyriziktsozawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyry zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk



imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tsysipokzitsikinaha hỹ.

<sup>16</sup> Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

<sup>17</sup> Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykaranaha ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdaharēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihikik. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

<sup>19-20</sup> Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytok-tonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatziutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba hỹ tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba hỹ tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsi-moewynahaktsa!

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi mymyakuwyky hỹ. Utakta ipe my:

— O Deus tsysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrētsa hỹ. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my. <sup>24</sup> Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

<sup>25</sup> Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>27</sup> Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka usts mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinyaha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>28</sup> Abaka Deus pe my:

— O Sesus Kiristu tsysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta — my. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsmaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. <sup>2</sup> Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihihikik.

*Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.*

<sup>3</sup> O mytukytsa ahamumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze: — O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanahaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsatsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze ustsatsa kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi ustsatsa tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ababo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. <sup>7</sup> Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

<sup>8</sup> Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepykwy. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykparawybyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo hŷbyi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky. <sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>10</sup> Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hŷŷ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiz-iubakanaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykarana ha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hȳ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tsysitumuēhīkī iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihikiknaha iwatahi tsysitumuēhīkī. Hawa wasani mozihikiknaha iwa sibo tsimykaraha. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsinakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

## 2

*Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. <sup>2</sup> Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymypsihikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymypsihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba.

<sup>4</sup> Tapara kytsa mysimiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̄y my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeze dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

<sup>5</sup> Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktsasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdahaŕēna! Uta ahatukze botu iktsasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktsasoko. <sup>6</sup> Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yh̄y my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hȳ myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo

yh̄habyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu h̄y my. Abahi atahi mymypokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehek. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehek.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hȳ mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiywyikiknaha. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha h̄y. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysiothyhyryk batu h̄y sisopyk.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiyahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsipiwabynaha — my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu h̄y sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

*Ikiyahatsa hi Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha.*

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykarana:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Wasani tsimykarana. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimykzo iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyokthyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsya kytsa nymyhyrinymyryknaha ana hi mysopyk nyzik. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsiksipirikpotohinaha h̄y. Ana tyhi tsimykarana.

<sup>16</sup> Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha — my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tysitsumuēhī, tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

### 3

*Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuēhī. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimyi-janikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikia batu h̄y tsimo zeka ba ziksibanaha — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>3</sup> Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēhīekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. <sup>4</sup> Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mspihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyryknaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tysihyrinymyryky. Sihyrikbarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tysitsumuēhī Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

*Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimysasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha. Tarabaja batu h̄y zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. <sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuēhīkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykarana. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykarana haze katsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Ihuak ty okyrysaro nyny tsikykarana. Kytsa nimytsumuēhīkīnaha zeka okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsikykarana. <sup>9</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo hāhāhā tsimaha zeka wasani

tsimaha. Katsakta batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēh̄naha okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Iwaze myhyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Botu tsikt-sasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yh̄y habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

<sup>11</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuēh̄. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwaby-naha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyryziktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyryziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byryzikzumu tisapybakanahaktsa! Ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu h̄y my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tisikpybyrēta mozik. <sup>15</sup> Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hȳy tsimy. Ikia Sesus humo tispirikporēta tsimyкта — tsimaha.

*Aba kaharere mopykyk.*

<sup>16</sup> Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykuwyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha h̄y — tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyryzik-barēta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>18</sup> Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatatu iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo myspihikrêtsa. <sup>2</sup> Ikiakta katse wata. Iki katuk Sesus humo aspirikporêta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokz-itsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurêta mykara — my.

*Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakaranaha asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.*

<sup>3</sup> Iki Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Iki Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iky. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysi-pehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi iki tysi-pehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrinymyry byziky tsimy. <sup>4</sup> Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hÿ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrêta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko. <sup>5</sup> Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirêtsa mynakaranaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirêtsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa mynakaranaha. Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirêtsa. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ahatukze kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

— Hâta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy. <sup>7</sup> Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrêtsa — asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrêna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hÿ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwahatu

Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhȳ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa ustsā okeza nasihuahuakanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawaktykyryk pytsa batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyrysaro yksetsitsa sitsyhyryboarētsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hȳ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrēnikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

*Hawa Deus Pauo zipokzitsiki.*

<sup>12</sup> Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

— O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrēta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasoho wasani tsimysasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuēhī — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi kakurēta. <sup>13</sup> Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwatahu mozikpokzitsiki. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Abaka ustsā kytsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi zikyrynymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>15</sup> Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioptyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimysasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporēta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsā bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsā bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsā pe:

— Pauo imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiywy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hȳ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta h̄y. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyzinaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi



koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinomyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsaty-zotyкта! Siharere bo mytsatyziu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewykynaha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhȳ tsimykarana.

<sup>19</sup> Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinomyrēta. Atsatu tsimykarana. Utsa kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhȳ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresādere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

— Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

## 2

*Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara ahape my:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tysitsumuēhīkī tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana” tsimykaranaha — iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrēna anahi istyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

<sup>2</sup> Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatsitsa tsizubarēna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapebetsaknaha kyzeќta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurētsa zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurēta. Deus mymyoktyryќta my takino myhumo tsakurēta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurēta h̄y. <sup>4</sup> Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihiќik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihiќik. Iharere bo hȳ maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahatu myzubaha iharere bo hȳ maha mozihiќik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezenaha. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hÿ ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>7</sup> Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinymyryky sibo zikykhohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hÿ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” — niy. Iwa.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrëtsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakyriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

*Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporëza.*

<sup>9</sup> Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporëza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrëza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iksaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iksaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrëna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarëna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurëna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iksaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarëtsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha. <sup>10</sup> Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrëza hÿ — maha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinymybyiza iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyrykynaha. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni. <sup>14</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yhÿ niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yhÿ niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. <sup>15</sup> Iwazahi simyitsapyrëza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurëza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurëza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrëna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiookzo. Iwa hÿ.

## 3

*Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my — my.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhāity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

<sup>3</sup> Kytsa opuwy tsōsī ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Utsa kytsa okyrarsaro ba ziaксе.

<sup>4</sup> Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrētsa maha. <sup>5</sup> Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanahaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

<sup>6</sup> Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yh̄y mykara batu mysipirikpokotsa zikyzik. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysipirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikiya batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo ispirikpoziubiyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi — Ikiya batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarētsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta iharere tsiwabykynaha — maha. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tisukatsihikrēta zeka jokaraharēta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihik iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarētsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

*Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhītsitsa soho motsasoko.*

<sup>8</sup> Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhītsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi situmuēhītsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Sitsumuēhītsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsōsī ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrarsaro ba zikzihitsa naha.

<sup>9</sup> Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Abaka sihyrinymyrētsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuēhītsitsa harere humo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

10 Tsikzumubanahaze sitsumuëhĩtsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrëta ja — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhy maha zeka tsimysapyrëta hy. Iwaze sitsumuëhĩtsa mozik.

11 Sitsumuëhĩtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrëza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimijjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. 12 Sitsumuëhĩtsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuëhĩtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara. 13 Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuëhĩkinaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrëna maha. Deus wasania ty ustsya kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

*Taparaka batu myhyrinomyry abaka myhyrinomyrëtsa.*

14 Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik. 15 Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanahaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simiyiwy sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

16 Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinomyrëtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa ustsya bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

Deus ity zihyritzikpowyze ispitu niyzikzo

bijoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hy.

## 4

*Simyhyrinomyryziubyikitsa.*

1 Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekek-naha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyhy mykaranaha. Asahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhy

maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisispihikbatakanaha. Nisimiywykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa. <sup>3</sup> Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykar. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta iwatsahi mykurëtsa — tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

*Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa imysapyrënikita.*

<sup>6</sup> — O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa tisapyrëna mykara. Atsatu tsimytasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa babata tsmozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyhy tsimykar. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaraze tsahyrinymyrëta tsmozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurëta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuëhïkï. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyhy tsikykar. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyhy tsimykar. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhy tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hyhy ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hyhy tsimykar. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

<sup>8</sup> Ahanury humo ahapaikrëtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibytuhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani hyhy tsimy. Iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimykobabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha myspituzo tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaka

iharere wasani h̄y. Ana humo hi tispirikporēta h̄y. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino myspirikporētsa. Katsaktsa itsyhyryze tatsumuēhikī tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ustsā kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus humo mysispirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuēhikīnaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa mysioқтыhyryk.

<sup>11</sup> O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tsipehaka. <sup>12</sup> Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Ustsā kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

— O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikiā hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi tsiyokzitsi. Ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi tsiyokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporēta h̄y. Amysapybyi ty tsimy kara zeka tsimoewyhi. Ikiā wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu ustsā Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimy kara siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukurunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsiyokperrykyze abo mozumu papeu tsiyiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsiyinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanahaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsiyinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinymyrykykta: <sup>14</sup> Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasispirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasispirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatzyo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>15</sup> Hawa motsasoko mytsatzyiu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ mykara — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ikiā tu pykyhytuty tsimy kara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrēta tsimozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikiā Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

## 5

### *Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

<sup>2</sup> Wutykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wutykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsatzy ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsatzy tsimy. Ba ziksimy.

<sup>3</sup> Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuēhīnaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

<sup>4</sup> Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisak-ihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

<sup>5</sup> Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa ustsas tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibiyituhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tispirikporētatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyntaha! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyntaha tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuēhī. Asiza hi nawakyrīki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa ustsas batu istry tsumuēhī asiza ustsas batu istry tsumuēhī iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu istry tsumuēhī. <sup>7</sup> Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. <sup>8</sup> Katsaktsa mytukytsa istry pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

<sup>9</sup> Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Sitsaikbaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. <sup>10</sup> Ustsas kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ustsas kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky — maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hŷ.

<sup>11</sup> Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara. <sup>12</sup> Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziaksehyryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziaksehyryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha.

Taharere ty batu h̄y niy — maha. <sup>13</sup> Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyririknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. <sup>15</sup> Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yh̄y maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsi-pi-waby.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze wutykyryk Sesus tukykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubanahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēh̄ik̄inaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tysitsumuēh̄inaha.

<sup>17</sup> — Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēh̄i ziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynyta-haktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta-haktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēh̄i ziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinomyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha — my. <sup>18</sup> Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēh̄inaha zeka mytadisahanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēh̄ik̄i anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynyta-haktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahanamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynyta-haktsa! — tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. <sup>20</sup> Myspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsi-pi-betsak zeka usta myspirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoteo kaharere bo hȳy tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi myspirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziksaso:



— O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! — my. <sup>22</sup> Maku myspirikpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Usta kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimi. Tsimysapyrëta tsmozik.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsõ tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibytuhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsõ tsimyze iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

<sup>24</sup> Wastuhu kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinomyrëtsa. Usta kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka simysapyrëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa amy tsapyrëna maha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Usta kytsa simysapyrëtsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrëna hi piokpitsikïnahaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrëtsa mykaranaha sihyrinomyrëtsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tsapyrëna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrëtsa hÿ.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuëhikïnahaha okyrysaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuëhikïnahaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinomyrywy batu amy tohi siharerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. <sup>2</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuëhikïnahaha. Usta Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hÿ — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikia ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tysitsumuëhïnahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwatahu tsitsumuëhïnahaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatsahi tsitsumuëhïnahaha — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinomyryky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinomyryky:

— Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi tytsumuëhïnahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

*Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinomyrykta.*

<sup>3</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hÿ my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta — my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrinomyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinomyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

<sup>4</sup> — Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrëtsa tsimaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba.

Sizokdirētsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharētsa moziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrētsa tsimoziknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrēta wata. Mynamyrētsa zeka mydikrētsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrētsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurētsa. Takino tsimysapyrēta h̄y. <sup>7</sup> Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimyhrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurētsa. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubarēna zeka kakparawy, okyrysarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrēta mozik h̄y — my. Asahi okyrysarō mysisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okyrysarō soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparēta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrēta h̄y — my ta kino okyrysarō humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. <sup>10</sup> Asahi okyrysarō humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyrysarō siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyrysarō tsizubarēna ziaксеkenaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

*Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.*

<sup>11</sup> O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsmoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo h̄y tsimykara. Deus humo tispirikpoziurēta. Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrēta tsmozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. <sup>12</sup> Timoteo Sesus humo tispirikpoziurēta tsimykta! Kytsa asahi motururukiknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsmozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta babata iwatahi tsapunihikrēta tsmozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta h̄y. Tsimyhrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarētsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. <sup>13-14</sup> Sesus Kiristu harere bo h̄y tsimykta! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yh̄y tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze

Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrêta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pôtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus mozhikik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrêta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarêtsa humo sitsihitsa my.

<sup>16</sup> Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrêna ihumo zuba tisapyrêna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrêna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrêna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktsa ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihî atuk awahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimpamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>17</sup> Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

<sup>18</sup> — Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy ustsá bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso. <sup>19</sup> Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyryk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ — tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

*Aba nepyk.*

<sup>20</sup> — O Timoteo Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hyÿ tsimyakta! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimpamykysoko. Siharere-wabymybarêtsa maha. Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimpokzitsiarêta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihî. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamy-pokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

*Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamsapyrēta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuēhikī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hȳ ziknakanaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara. <sup>4</sup> Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tshikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta h̄y.

<sup>5</sup> Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta h̄y. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta kasyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze kasyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatzotyкта! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatziutyкта! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

<sup>7</sup> Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mpyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarētsa humo mympokzitsirētsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasoikikze Deus patsumuēhī. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi

papunihikwyky. <sup>9</sup> Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bjoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrëtsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrëtsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. <sup>10</sup> Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinyomyry abaka myhyrinyomyrëtsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyryzikpo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyryzikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

<sup>11</sup> Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinyomyryky — niy. Tsihyrinyomyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. <sup>12</sup> Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporëta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hÿ. Ata kino tsihyrinyomyrëta. Atahi imysapyrënikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myzipyryky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihikrëta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

<sup>13</sup> Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hyÿ tsimykara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarëta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>14</sup> Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykara. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuëhikï iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

### *Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.*

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Piseri zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. <sup>16</sup> Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuëhikï. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrënikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurëta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy — iky. <sup>17</sup> Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu. <sup>18</sup> Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuëhikï. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrynyomyrëta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

## 2

*Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrēta mozik.*

<sup>1</sup> — O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypo-kzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykara! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky. <sup>2</sup> Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hỹ. Aba ustsá tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsá kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikiá sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Ikiá sodadu wata tsimozik. Ikiá Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara. <sup>4</sup> Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hỹ mykaraze tawata. Ikiá niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhỹ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikiá iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhỹ ziky, iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara, sodadu wata tsimozik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsá kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhỹ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikiá atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy suksesapy myzekezokoze tapara tadisaha. Ikiá niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ikiá tsamysapyrēta — my. Iwaze ikiá Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikiá tyzibytuhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhỹ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikiá Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata. <sup>7</sup> Kaharere bo mytsatzyiu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

<sup>8</sup> Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyryzikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere iktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pāo my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky. <sup>10</sup> Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sitsyhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. <sup>11</sup> Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasoko.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyo.

Tsinahyrizikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatza watsa tsumoziknaha.

Katsakta kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my. Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iharere bo hȳ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrēna h̄y.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykara.

*Deus tsumuēh̄tsa tsimysapyrēta.*

<sup>14</sup> Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinomyryky. Mytsatzyiu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinomyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsā kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄naha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

<sup>15</sup> Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tysihyrinomyrykik. Tysihyrinomyry baba iwa abo my.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asakta kytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asakta ustsā kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykōrōrōtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinomyryknaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄ niaha. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yh̄ niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yh̄ niaha. Asa tihi:

— Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yh̄ nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinomyryknaha. Ustsā kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo.

Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinyrēta hỹ. Aty motsasoikik:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

— Ahasapybyri tsmoewynaha! — niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>20</sup> Myporosukttsa mywahoro eze sizubarētsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba pibiyituhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Utsa batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosukttsa sisapyrētsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrēna tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa myporosukttsa watsa. <sup>21</sup> Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrēna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

— O ikiahatsa katsumuēhĩtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! — mykara. Iwatsahi morosukttsa watsa tsmoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

— O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha — my. Tarabaja tsizubarēna humo mykzodi-harētsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhyk ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta hỹ.

<sup>22</sup> — O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburukttsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Utsa okeza mysihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yhỹ ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrēta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrēna humo tsiktsumuēhĩ my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrēta tsmozik — my.

<sup>23</sup> Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

<sup>24</sup> Mypehakatsa tsumuēhĩtsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymy-pokzitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinyryziuku. <sup>25</sup> Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimytsasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhyk-naha Deus mysitsumuēhĩ iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhyk-naha. Aharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>26</sup> Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yhỹ zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yhỹ mykaranaha.

### 3

*Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaharere bo mytsatziutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini my-nakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranahaze tsihokdaharēna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharēna mozik.



<sup>2</sup> Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimyijarëtsa mykaranaha okyrysaro tsihitsa mozhikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinyrëtsa — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrëta ana humo hi mykurëtsa — iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziu zikaha. <sup>3</sup> Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirëtsa. Zikasihokyknahabyitsa. <sup>4</sup> Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiothyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurëtsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Asahi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy mozhikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiä situk tsimy kara zeka tyserekekta my.

<sup>6-7</sup> Wastuhu wytykyryk mysispihikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiywykynaha. Siwakyrizerëza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinymyrynaha — mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinymyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryknaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sãbores Sãnes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa watsa. Astsatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa sihyrinymyrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty istry hyrinymyry — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sãnes Sãbores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy — nikaranaha.

*Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.*

<sup>10</sup> O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinyrëta. Kytsa nasihyrinymyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinyrëta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinyrëta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinyrëta. Kakubyrisorokrëta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinyrëta.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwyknaha. Ätiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziksumuëhikÿ. Ana humo hi tsahyrinyrëta. <sup>12</sup> Katsaktsa Deus

harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwykynaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihikbataikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Hawa zahyrinomyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinomyrëtsa zahyrinomyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi siharere bo hỹ tynakara.

<sup>15</sup> Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporëta tsimozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinomyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>16</sup> Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrëna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanomyryky. Amsapybyita tsimykar zeka amsapybyiri ka tsimoewybaik. Aty pimiyiki zeka papeu humo amyiwyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. <sup>17</sup> Deus tsumuëhïtsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinomyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinomyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuëhïtsa papeu humo yhy mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrëna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuëhï. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hÿ.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha — my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarëtsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

— Ikiahatsakta sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrëtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsakta pahasapywyky — my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdaharënazé kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tsumoewyhiakta! Sesus humo tyspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihikrëtsakta — tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinomyryky.

<sup>3</sup> Bykyzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhy mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimiyikinaha ana ty hi mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy.

Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Ikiya Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimyykaraze tsapunihikrêta tsimozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuêhîtsa tsimozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuêhîkî.

<sup>6</sup> Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

<sup>7</sup> Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporêta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuêhîekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibiyituhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuêhîekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarêna humo ma ikykara. <sup>8</sup> Kakubyrisorokrêta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuêhîkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarêtsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikiya tsisapybaka ikiya wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrêta tsikyzyk — my.

Kakubyrisorokrêta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizozze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizozze utsa bo niwatihi:

— Ikiyahatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

*Timoteo ikiya bo zuba mopamykyso.*

<sup>9</sup> Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa katuktza zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresête Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsozkawy humo piktsumuêhî. <sup>12</sup> Tikiko pe my:

— O ikiya Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyÿ niy. <sup>13</sup> Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroade eze Karapo wahoro eze tihî ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tisapyrêna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

<sup>14</sup> Aresâdere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa sihyrinymyrêta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara. <sup>15</sup> Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimyykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakyriukrêta. Atahi:

— Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimyykaranaha — niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

<sup>16</sup> Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrêta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarêtsa zikarekbaiknaha. — O

mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hỹ my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hỹ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity — my. <sup>17</sup> Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuẽhĩ. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinitsa watsa, sakyriukrẽtsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. <sup>18</sup> Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta awahi amysapyrẽnikita — tsimaha hỹ. Iwa ibo tsimytsasokonaha hỹ.

*Myzubaha humo kahyryzikbarẽta.*

<sup>19</sup> Uta Pirusira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyryzikbarẽta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyryzikbarẽta. Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyryzikbarẽta hỹ. <sup>20</sup> Erasto Korĩto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimytsapyrẽta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek. <sup>21</sup> Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyritsik wõbyitu tyzumu hỹ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudẽs, Rinus, Kaudio ustsa niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>22</sup> O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrẽta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hỹ. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta. Titu itsikzikidhi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozo. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup>Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysispirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. <sup>2</sup>Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihybyze atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. <sup>3</sup>Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ icy iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

<sup>4</sup>Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzyk. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

*Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.*

<sup>5</sup>Kereta tsikzikidhi sihezõnike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimykara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikidhi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Ikia hi myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsysitsumuëhînahaha. Mysihyrinymyrykynaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimykara myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimy.

<sup>6</sup>— Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motasonaha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hÿ maha — nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

<sup>7</sup>Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsõsĩ kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okryrsaro tsihitsa ba zikyzi knaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

<sup>8</sup>Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. <sup>9</sup>Deus harere humo tispirikporëta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimyi. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha tsiky.

<sup>10</sup>Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yhỹ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarëtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>11</sup>Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okryrsaro zuba siakparawy. Okryrsaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

<sup>12</sup>Kereta tsikzikdihitaparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarëtsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrëtsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. <sup>13</sup>Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tsysibetsak tsimysipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tsysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa moziknaha. <sup>14</sup>Iwaze Sudeutsa taparakta harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yhỹ maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

<sup>15</sup>Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrëna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>16</sup>Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa ustsa

humo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinomyry.

## 2

*Hawa ha ty ahyrinomyry naha ty atsatu tsimyкта.*

<sup>1</sup> O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimy kara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tysihyrinomyry. Deus harere ty tysihyrinomyryky iwaze iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Ikia sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsõsĩ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimy.

<sup>3</sup> Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

— Iki ahaka kino Deus harere bo hyĩ taha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa soho ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Tsõsĩ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Iki ahaka wasani haty zuba tynasihyrinomyrykynaha — tsimy.

<sup>4</sup> Tapara kykyrky sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Iki ahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ypykyhyza pe tihi: <sup>5</sup> — Iki ahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! — maha. Ahamysapyrëtsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahampokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ypykyhykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsasiso humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyĩ my zeka wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

<sup>6</sup> Atsatyty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy. <sup>7</sup> Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsas kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinomyryky. Iwa mysihyrinomyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimyкта. Ba zimyĩ. Deus harere isapyrënikia tyzuba asopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimyкта! Deus harere humo mysihyrinomyrykik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrëtsa. Aharere tisapyrëna humo sisikpybyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyryrsaro humo sibonynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuëhĩtsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyryrsaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakryri! Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. <sup>10</sup> Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Iki ahatsa tarabajaziu

tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarēna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha — maha tsimy.

<sup>11</sup> Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa zipehata bo mysioktyhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tysihrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsimoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hyĩ tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hyĩ tynakaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarētsa ipe maha:

— O Deus ikia tsamsapyrēta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrēna hĩ maha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hĩ.

<sup>15</sup> O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihrinymyrykik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwabyana. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

### 3

*Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Ikia hi:

— O ahapehatsa harere bo hyĩ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuēhĩtsita harere bo kino niwatihi hyĩ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.

<sup>2</sup> — Usta kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.

<sup>3</sup> Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyĩ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarētsa tsikykarana. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykarana. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykarana. Anatyhi tsikykarana batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

<sup>4</sup> Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatatu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwatatu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha.



Taparaka katsakta myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykyaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipaha mytuk mynapykyryk. <sup>7</sup> Deus hi tahyrikoso zipaha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha — niy. Abaka ana hi taperyknaha. Mykurëtsa. Katsakta Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. <sup>8</sup> Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibiyituhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka ustsya kytsa mysitsumuëhikñnaha. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarëtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

— O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsipiwatahakanaha — mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwathi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hÿ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhñnaha iwatatu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ustsya Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsakta myhyrinymyrëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiywykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tsihikiknaha. Ikiya hi tsysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

— Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy — tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tsysibetsakakzo.

— Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktsaso — tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pão pão byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. <sup>11</sup> Ikiya kino sisoho humo tsahyrynymyrëta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrynymyrëta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrynymyrëtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa sisoho:

— O asakta simyihitsa mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

### *Abaka pepykbahaniki.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikiya Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaenze kabo tsimykozoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuëhiekik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikiya anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawrybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. <sup>14</sup> Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

— O tsisapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nynyta-haktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha — iwa ape my.

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:  
— Ūta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarëta.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

— O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimy — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

## Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyryrsaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktsasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. <sup>2</sup> Katsakta Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykar. Katsakta ikia humo mymypoکزzitsirētsa.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tysisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha — mykara.

*Piremo Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta.*

<sup>4-5</sup> O kaharereziuwytša Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporēta hỹ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo ustsä Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my. <sup>6</sup> Katsakta ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Myspirikporētsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurētsa babatsa tsipinymyrykynaha.

<sup>7</sup> O kaharereziuwytša ahumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypoکزzitsiukrēta ana iwabyze kakurēta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimywy ustsä Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

*Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.*

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze katsakta Sesus tuktsa humo mymypoکزzitsiukrētsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso. <sup>9</sup> Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yỹ tsimykarä ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ypykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho

humo hỹ nikaŕaze iwaze Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiā tsipiktsumuēhī naha humo hi mozihihikik. <sup>11</sup> Taparaka atakta asohometuwy. Aharere bo batu yh̃y ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrēta patsumuēhī. Botu ziktsumuēhīkī. Ata hi tsimysapyrēta iwatahi mymytsumuēhī.

<sup>12</sup> Onesimu humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu abo piserezo. <sup>13</sup> Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iŕtsasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuēhī. Atahi asapyzeken mozik. <sup>14</sup> Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibete yh̃y tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hỹ my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

<sup>15</sup> Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizoze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>16</sup> Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatasa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiā kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiā hi:

— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykarana — tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

— Pakutyny — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my. <sup>18</sup> Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziake zeka zamyi. Amy ziake zeka papeu humo tsipiwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. <sup>19</sup> Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziake zeka ana kino uta pisirezo — my. Ikiā Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatzyiutykta! <sup>20</sup> Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ikiā Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

— O pakutynykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

<sup>21</sup> Botu iŕtsaso:

— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. Ikiā kaharere bo hỹ tsimykara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yh̃y my. Kytsa tihī:

— Tsipiksi za — maha hi piperyky.

*Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>23</sup> Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioptyhyryknaha. <sup>24</sup> Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>25</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikiā tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.



## **Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka**

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

*Deus tse babata.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihybyze ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my — niy. <sup>3</sup> Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tσιμοewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

*Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.*

<sup>4</sup> Atahi taparakta my. Bijoiḱpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsimysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikiatsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa tsimaha — my.

Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my <sup>5</sup> Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho

Deus ipe: — Ikiatsa katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Ikiatsa kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my — niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi:

— Bijoiḱpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa ibo mynasak-ibazikiknahaktsa!

“Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa hỹ” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

— Bijoiḱpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— Ikiatsa zuba mybarawy ezektsa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hỹ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu h̃ tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, ikia zuba akubabata — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

— Ikia abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

Ikia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

<sup>11</sup> Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzey mozokni.

<sup>12</sup> Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzey mozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrēta — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Bijoi kpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuēh̃tsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuēh̃naha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

## 2

*Deus harere tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Deus tse babata mybo ziazko iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hỹ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu h̃ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytoktokonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziu ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha h̃. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoi kpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani h̃ — niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Deus siharere bo yh̃ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozororobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrētsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yh̃ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

— *Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk* —.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybaraw yzytyk ezektsa ahaharere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy. Ana kino bjoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybaraw ezektsa bo nitsaso. <sup>6</sup> Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka bjoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybaraw ezektsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybaraw yzytyk myze

mybaraw ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarētsa myharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

Simysapyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka mybaraw ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybaraw yzytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

<sup>9</sup> Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bjoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hyhy mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. <sup>10</sup> Deusta koikny bakta tu mybaraw nizukni. Tsizubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybaraw ezektsa tataktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzky sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzky sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sisapyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk — niy. <sup>12</sup> Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

— Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,

izumubanhaze abo mosakibaziki

“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hyhy iky — niy.

Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus mybaraw ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybaraw ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybaraw ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

<sup>15</sup> Mybaraw ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibiyituhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

— Utakta ba zikara — mynakaranaha. Sesus hi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. <sup>16</sup> Sesus bjoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhi. Mybaraw ezektsa Abarão



tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhīkī asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhītsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīkī Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīkī. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Sesus Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisiokтыhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara. <sup>18</sup> Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimiywy tsihikik naha zetu batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhī. Asaktsa ustsа mysimiywy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani zuba yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhīkī.

### 3

*Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha katukytsa! Deus nymywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Ustsа bo tihi zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyokтыhyrykta humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuēhīkī hỹ — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha! my. <sup>2</sup> Ata kino Deus harere humo hỹ ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hỹ ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hỹ ziknakara. <sup>3</sup> Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta — tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinymyrēta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moiesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere abazubata my. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarēna nizukni.

<sup>5</sup> Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa zuba.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihikrētsa zeka katsa tihi:

— O Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurētsa hỹ — tsimaha.

*Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Kaharere tsiwaby nahaze batu h̄y tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha siokt-siokanikitsa.

Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

<sup>9</sup> “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikaranaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kuarēta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuēhik̄i iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka tamyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu h̄y tsimykarana iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja! <sup>13</sup> Pibytuhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo hȳy tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo hȳy tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

<sup>14</sup> Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ihumo ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwaby nahaze batu h̄y iwa batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha

Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa. <sup>17</sup> Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha. <sup>18</sup> Asa kino Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha — niy.

Iwa h̄y niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimiy-wyknaha! Deus harere humo zuba hỹ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu h̃y ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu h̃y ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabyknaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hỹ tsi-mahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimyna-pupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyriziktsokzawy zipyke tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimybiry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tih:

— Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba  
ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba zikbataze Deus my-barawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok zikbataze tabyryky tahyriziktsokzawy zipyke — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

<sup>5</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa my-diritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsā kytsa iziuha bo myna-pupunaha iwa mozihikik. <sup>7</sup> Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo hỹ tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja — niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

<sup>8</sup> Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwata-haka ustsā tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihikik.

<sup>10</sup> Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. My-hyriziktsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymy-byrynaha h̃y. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu h̃y ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykarannahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykarannahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirêta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizyzykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihihikiknaha metutu mykara.

<sup>13</sup> Deus zinyba hÿ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasononaha wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hÿ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrêna bo tsimypupunaha

*Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.*

<sup>14</sup> Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

<sup>15</sup> Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarêtsa nisitsumuêhîkî. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuêhîkî. Sesus hi mymytsumuêhîkî atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuêhîkî. Satanas zimyiywy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu hÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymiywy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuêhîkî myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuêhîkî. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikybybyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrêtsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuêhîkî. Iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuêhînahaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

<sup>2</sup> Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa niaha. Asaktsa zimyikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinymyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrêtsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsaha humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsiky kara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimy kara iwaze mysiokzohik my” — nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup>Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arõ tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzyk.

<sup>5</sup>Taparaksata Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus niy.

<sup>6</sup>Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara.

Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tsysitsumuëhĩ mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuëhĩkĩ

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

<sup>7</sup>Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziaксе iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuëhĩkĩ Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

<sup>8</sup>Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba. <sup>9</sup>Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Imysapyrënikita tu mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. <sup>10</sup>Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Iki zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsimozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tsysitsumuëhĩ mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuëhĩkĩ — Deus niy.

*Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.*

<sup>11</sup>Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdaha rëna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdaha rëna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

<sup>12-13</sup>Tapara Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Iki ahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimsihyrinynymyrynahatsa watsa ustsa kytsa zuba pahahyrinymyryknaha. Iki ahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdaha rëna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

<sup>14</sup>Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara hawaha tsihokdaha rëna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrëta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyrëtsa niwatihi.

Sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyz-  
iukunaha.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi myt-  
saty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha hÿ. Ana  
myspirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu  
tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hÿÿ  
tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsmyspirikpokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pihik ty myhara-  
susuwy! Utsa kytsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze  
Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrikpobazo.  
Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy  
bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynaha abaka usta  
myspirikpowy tsiwabytokonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa  
kytsa. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaha rëna ahabo tsimytsasoziukunaha.  
Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuëhïkta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu  
harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhÿ niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk  
niapykyryk. <sup>5</sup> Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrëna hÿ — nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu  
zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrënikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi  
mykara — nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha  
ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek  
batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha.  
Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta  
humo pihyrizikyzykyzonaha. Deus tse pimiyjakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk  
ba zikakpykyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokryrywynaha.  
Hyritsik mynawöze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrëtsa tsi-  
moziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. <sup>8</sup> Usa waratok batu isapy my.  
Tserekrëna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu  
mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hÿ. Na wata  
asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

<sup>9</sup> — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu  
zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrëtsa  
tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo tsmyspirikpotohinaha — tsimaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Tapara  
ahaturkytsa tsiksitsumuëhïknaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha.  
Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhïnaha. Iwaze Deus humo  
ahamypokzitsarëtsa tsiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zik-  
spiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrënikita tu pahas-  
apywyky. <sup>11</sup> Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze  
tuharapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhïtohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu  
tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>12</sup> Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyriktsokzawy  
humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporëtsa  
babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywyky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

*Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.*

<sup>13-15</sup> Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tispihikrēta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsimiharerewabyrēta tu iharere wasani hỹ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyỹ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tispihikrēta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>16</sup> Katsaktsa tsimysaso tshihikknahaze — Myharere wasani hỹ — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. <sup>18</sup> Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywyky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. <sup>19</sup> Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuēhiki. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

## 7

*Merikisedek Serusarēhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarêhe ezektsa bo zipéhata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrênikia ty abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Abarão niwatorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaксеbaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiaкak. Tsizubarêna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiaкak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha — my. <sup>3</sup> Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuêhikî.

<sup>4</sup> Atahi tsimyharrerewabyrêta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiaкak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziaксе ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

— O atahi tsimsapyrêta my — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. <sup>5</sup> Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

— Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiaкaknaha. Iki-hatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiaкaknaha. Sizubarêtsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiaкak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — niy. <sup>7</sup> Abarão ihyryzikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

— Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimyharrerewabyrêta hÿ. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiaкak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiaкakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadirî tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihî ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadirî tuk inamy ty Merikisedek



bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

<sup>11</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarannahaze mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharẽna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sityhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzeken niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarannaha. <sup>13-14</sup> Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsimozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykarannaha — iwa Moises batu tyso.

*Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.*

<sup>15</sup> Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy zikakse. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. <sup>16</sup> Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik. <sup>17</sup> Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tsysitsumuẽhĩkĩ hỹ, Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>18</sup> Asaktsa Moises harere bo yỹ nikaranaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hyỹtahaktsa kytsa! — Deus niy. <sup>19</sup> Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyziknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperyknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu ikt-saso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu ikt-saso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko. <sup>21</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,  
kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhīkī.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

<sup>22</sup> — Nawa ha ty botu ikt-saso atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

<sup>23</sup> Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzekyllynaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>24</sup> Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzephy. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ.

<sup>26</sup> Atakta tsimytsumuēhīrēta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrēta hỹ. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Pibiyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atyryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. <sup>28</sup> Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhīkīkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani hỹ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

## 8

*Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahahyrinomyry tshihikiknaha. Atahi ipyrirykybyita tsimyharerewabyrēta hỹ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

<sup>2</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsā ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. <sup>4</sup> Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Ustsā Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yahỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Kaparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisitsumuēhikīnaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuēhikī. Atakta mytsumuēhikītsa.

<sup>6</sup> Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso atsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hỹ. Katsa anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hỹ.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. <sup>8</sup> Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapyby-itsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko

abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iktsasoko.

Esito ekze iksioktyhyryk.  
 Kaharere sibo iksasoiikik.  
 Kaharere humo batu hỹ zikaha.  
 Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.  
<sup>10</sup> Deus hi:  
 — Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,  
 abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.  
 Kaharere humo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.  
 Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha,  
 kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.  
 Kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa mozihikiknaha.  
 Asahi kape sisopyk:  
 “O atazuba Deus my” maha.  
 Utakta ispe kasopyk:  
 “O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” — my.  
<sup>11</sup> Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.  
 Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinomyry.  
 Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba ziktsaso.  
 Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.  
 Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa pikny-  
 naha.  
<sup>12</sup> Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha  
 ana soho bo batu mytsatyzo my.  
 Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.  
 Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.  
 Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.  
<sup>13</sup> Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzoky mozik iwaze ibykyka  
 tsimoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:  
 — Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iksasoko ana bo ka mytsaty  
 mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi  
 ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — Deus niy.

## 9

*Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hỹ nikaranaha Deus bo:  
 — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus  
 parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.  
<sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk  
 panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:  
 — Deus imysapyrẽnikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro  
 ty, sidisahawyzozowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo  
 ziknakaranaha. Zikzibiyituhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hỹ.  
<sup>3</sup> Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:  
 — Atakta imysapyrẽnikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha  
 niy.  
<sup>4</sup> Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorẽnikia  
 ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita.  
 Tsiziurẽta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha.  
 Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik  
 niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arõ zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy  
 humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze

Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrëtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimye ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzeyky tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tisapyrëna hÿ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarëna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzeyky ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzeyky tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tysiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akryi byihuja — nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrënikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzeykytsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Moises harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba sziurëtsa nyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzeyky atahi nimytsumuëhikî.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk

anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrëna.  
 12 Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

— Atazuba mysapyrënikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuza spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyiny. Ispu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.

13 Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawya bo batu hÿ ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuza spu, pikuza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

14 Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrëta zuba. Bazimi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyiny niy, mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Atahi:

— O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzekeny nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzekeny ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimny” — Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

#### *Abaky Deus harere.*

15 — Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhÿ nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimyinahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezektsa bo niy. Ikiahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

16-17 Kyze aty my zeka:

— O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziaксе. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziaксе. Aty tsasoho tihy:

— Atakta nihyrikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse. 18 Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. 19 Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikke isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharëna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze

kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yh̄y tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyr̄enikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. <sup>22</sup> Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tisapyr̄ena niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa h̄y.

*Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.*

<sup>23</sup> Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasiaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzeka ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziktsuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi Deus bo mytshyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuēh̄iki.

<sup>25</sup> Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyr̄enikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyny niy. <sup>26</sup> Ziknapamykysonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa h̄y. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyze Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

<sup>27</sup> Nawatsatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

— Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. <sup>28</sup> Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytapyryky h̄y, ihumo mysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo

zignakaranaha kytsa sityhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

<sup>2</sup> Simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsakta batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykarannahatsa hi mysukatsihikrëtsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. <sup>3</sup> Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo zignakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

— Abaka mysapyrëtsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

— Katsa tsimynahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa zignakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

— O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimy kara.

Mybarawy ezektsa tisapyrënikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimy kara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

<sup>6</sup> Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara naha humo, akubyita tsimozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyiri humo akubyita tsimozik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik

iwatahi aharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

<sup>8</sup> Tapara iwa niy:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa zignasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita zignakara. Tisapyrënikia ty ibo nyny zignakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa zignasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita zignakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatatu iakubyita nikara — niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatatu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita zignakara. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Kiristu hi:

— Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurëta tsimozik — niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hyÿ mynakara iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzekeny mohyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hyÿ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.



<sup>11</sup> Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktorik-tohokonaha tahahyrikiziksokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>13</sup> Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhy mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharene bo hyhy mykaranaha — niy. <sup>14</sup> Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

<sup>16</sup> — Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurētsa kaharere bo mytsatyzu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

<sup>18</sup> Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeniyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

*O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekeniyzik iwatahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrēnikta babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

<sup>20</sup> Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa Sesus mysapyzekeniyzik iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hy.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhikī, ata kino mymytsumuēhikī hy. <sup>22</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrêta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrêta hÿ. Hawa mymytsyhyryt-sapik nahawa iwaze myziurêta tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrêta tsimoziknaha. <sup>23</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. <sup>24</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuêhînahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrêta tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsya kytsa tysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirêta iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

<sup>25</sup> Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusukninahaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

<sup>26</sup> Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrêta tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatatu Sesus mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrêta. Katsa iharere bo hyÿ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezonaha waha sinini tsimykaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yÿ niahaze ustsya kytsa nisi-baiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hÿ niy — nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezenaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezenaha.

<sup>29</sup> Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharereziu. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzekeniyhyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hÿ niaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyirikinaha sinini mykaranaha hÿ. <sup>30</sup> Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyrêta. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka.

Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Utsa kaharere bo batu h̄y mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. <sup>31</sup> Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu myppyby!

<sup>32</sup> Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hȳ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdaharēna h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikyziknaha.

<sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysitsumuēh̄inaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tysitsumuēh̄ikinaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

<sup>34</sup> Ahaturkytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahamyokzitsirētsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrēna h̄y. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrētsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrēnaha ty ahabo nyny my. <sup>36</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. <sup>37</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

<sup>38</sup> Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha

iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku — Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>39</sup> Katsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

## 11

*Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperykynaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo myspirikporētsa mypetu mysopyk:

— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha. <sup>2</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

— O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrētsa — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinyrētsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinyahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarēna nizukni.

<sup>4</sup> Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporēta h̃y. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporēta h̃y iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahi iharere humo batu mspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

<sup>5</sup> Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporēta h̃y. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

— O ata humo kakurēta — niy. <sup>6</sup> Katsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mspirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa mymypsapywyky h̃y ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurēta my.

<sup>7</sup> Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazulukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hỹ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatahi Deus harere bo yh̃y niy. Tsaraha puētsikybita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sirehetsa moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hỹ nikaraze ustsya kyttsa iharere bo batu h̃y ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

— Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! — niy. Hỹ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tspirikporēta niukuru. <sup>9</sup> Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sspirikporētsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. <sup>10</sup> Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisyprēna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

<sup>11</sup> Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hỹ ihumo tspirikporētatsa iwatahsahi tabykyhy. <sup>12</sup> Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinymyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarēna hiba, ba ziksiwatawynaha.

<sup>13</sup> Deus humo sspirikporētsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sspirikporētsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi sakurẽtsa moziknaha.

— O katsakta mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niaha. Nihyrikosokdana-haze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurẽtsa.<sup>14</sup> Asakta motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki.<sup>15</sup> Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisionaha. Batu ihokdaha.<sup>16</sup> Asakta usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tisapyrẽna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo myspirikporẽtsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yhỹ niy.

<sup>17-18</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo puẽtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa maha — niy. Yhỹ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehikta! — niy. Iwa niyze — Atakta kahumo tsimpokzitsiarẽta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezeakta, Abarão iharere bo hỹ niy.<sup>19</sup> Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyrikpowy” — niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ niy ihumo tispirikporẽta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

— Niwazubakta! — niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyrikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporẽta babata ziwatawy.

<sup>20</sup> Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

<sup>21</sup> Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporẽta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita ahumo kakurẽta hỹ — niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazowoy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatsekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

<sup>22</sup> Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tsiyityknaha — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! — niy. Iwatau Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiurêta iwatsahi byzoje harakybyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsinaha.

<sup>24</sup> Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tate tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy. <sup>25</sup> Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu hÿ nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. <sup>26</sup> Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarêna hÿ my — iwa batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuêhÿ tsihikik hÿ. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu hÿ nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu hÿ nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuêhÿki zeka tsakurêta hÿ niy. Inamy tsizubarêna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrênikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrêta niy.

<sup>27</sup> Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tsakurêta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatau Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. <sup>28</sup> Moises Deus harere humo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. <sup>29</sup> Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyryri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

<sup>30</sup> Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporêtsa hÿ. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsihyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêtsatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa

pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo h̄y nikara ihumo tspirikporētatsa tu nitare.

<sup>32</sup> Aba ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsā Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

<sup>33</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Ustsā tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa parinita bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinita humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

<sup>34</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsā kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsā kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsā bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>35</sup> Aba wutykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporēza iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyrizikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo h̄y ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha — niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha h̄y — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

<sup>36</sup> Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihī ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimyijaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

<sup>37-38</sup> Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku.

Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberito hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsikinaha, wytyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsikinaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikzykikikinaha. Kytsa simyijaikikinahatsa ziknasiapikikinaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyit-sakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa hÿ, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrëtsa — Deus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha — niy. Simysapyrëtsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha. <sup>40</sup> Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hÿ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa myzubarëtsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, ustsaktsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myzubarëtsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hÿ.

## 12

### *Deus myzo.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hÿ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrikrëna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwata tu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsmoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hÿ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta hÿ. Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuku isopyk:

— Bykzèhu kazo tuk kakurëta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwata tu sisapyzèky iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrëtsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hÿ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurëta hÿ ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharëna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarëta iwata tu mohyrikosokda — niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihkrëta hÿ. Iwata bo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.



<sup>4</sup> Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus harere bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

— Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

<sup>6</sup> Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi mymysininiwyky iwaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktonaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja!

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaaze ahaturtu tsimaha:

— O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi mozihihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky — tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimyinahaze mytahaapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.

<sup>8</sup> Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

— Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my — tsimaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ispehahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyzyknaha. <sup>9</sup> Mypykybyize myzotsa harere bo yhy tsikykaranaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yhy tsikykaranaha. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hy tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko hy tsimykaranaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrētsa tsikyzyknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynmyrēta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mozihihikik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. <sup>11</sup> Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Mydikrētsa Deus harere humo hy tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hy. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus harere humo hy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa hy.

*Deus harere bo zuba hy tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrētsa tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hy mynakaranaha. Iwaze ahahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Ahaōtutsa pauktsitsa bo tysisapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybet-sak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zynynaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hy tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuēhīkīnaha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawywy batu

sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu hỹ ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tysitsumuẽhĩkĩknahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

<sup>16</sup> Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparẽta niyze tatsy pe niy:

— O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsmozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzeken tsmozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deus harere humo batu hỹ niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. <sup>17</sup> Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa hỹ. Tapara taypykta tsukat-sihikrẽta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

<sup>18</sup> Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirõrõ miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Ana kino nimypybytyknaha. <sup>19</sup> Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrẽtsa — niaha. <sup>20</sup> Moises tihi:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Hara-haretsa tysipaparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha — niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrẽtsa. <sup>21</sup> Moises niwatihi tsipybyrẽta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrẽta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrẽta mykara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsiwaby-nahaze ahapybybyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaõ inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarẽhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarẽhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuẽhĩtsita mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarẽtsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarẽtsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurẽtsa hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarẽna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikarawytsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrẽtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus mytsapuhyripyrywyta bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ispu tisapyrëna hÿ. Kaï tatsy zibezehik iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykarannaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu hÿ — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykarannaha hÿ. <sup>26</sup> Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy. <sup>27</sup> Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. <sup>28</sup> Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrënikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita ahumo ka mykurëtsa hÿ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurëtsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihihik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mypybyrëtsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarannaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha hÿ.

## 13

*Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurëta.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>2</sup> Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

— Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haï haï taha — tsimaha. Sihumo ahampokzitsirëtsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsa niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatyzu tsimykarannaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykarannahaze sibo mytsatyzuutahaktsa! Ahape ta tsimykarannaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykarannaha — tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywyknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

— O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

<sup>5</sup> Ahaokyrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakurëtsa hÿ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaktsa sipbyrëtsa pe:

— Mypehakatsa mymytsumuëhikï.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara — tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tpsirikpotohinaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hÿ.

<sup>9</sup> Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyrykynaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hÿ.

<sup>10-11</sup> Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrënikia bo zibykyryk.

— Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrënikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeye Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze taokaniki iwata tu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeye nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana nimyokzohik.

<sup>12</sup> Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeye iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozhikikze tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyijakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

<sup>14</sup>Katsakta mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyryksyknaha hawa eze tamiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>15</sup>Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurēta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurēta mozik.

<sup>16</sup>Sinamybyikitsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Asakta batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik.

<sup>17</sup>Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahahyryzikararawysa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurētsa maha. Siharere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrētsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>18</sup>O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. — Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsakta Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hȳ.

<sup>19</sup>O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo — tsimaha.

*Deus bo mopamykysoko.*

<sup>20</sup>Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurētsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzihyryzikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzekeniyirikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hȳ. <sup>21</sup>Myzo aharene bo zuba hȳ tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tysitsumuēhī! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tyszikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Hawa tisapyrēna humo tysitsumuēhīkī. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

*Abaka pepykbaka.*

<sup>22</sup>Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka. <sup>23</sup>Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrēnikitsa

hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

<sup>24</sup> Katsaksa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrizikbarëtsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>25</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzitsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

## Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyryzikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwahnaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

*Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.*

<sup>2</sup> O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaharênahâ zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha <sup>3</sup> Mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahapunihihrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahahyryzikbarasorokrêtsa. <sup>4</sup> Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyri — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik. <sup>5</sup> Ahahyrynymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tsipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzyapykyknahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>6-7</sup> Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

— Tsimymyhyrynymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba iheridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik iheridawy hyrity waha.

<sup>8</sup> Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

*Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrëtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka at-satu maha.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurëta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrëta wata atahi iakparawy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus tukta tsinamyrëta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurëta. Inamy ty okyrysaro waha <sup>11</sup> Haramwe naharamwekeze okyrysaro moko-roba tsikzöhanirëna humo nasarotöbaik. Okyrysaro mynapykze batu sapy niy. Okyrysaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrëta okyrysaro waha. Usta inamy ziaksebaze inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrëta tsakurëta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurëta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

*Tsihokdaharëna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Katsakta sinini tsimykaranaha zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharëna tsimykaranahaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Sininikarawy nepyke Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrënikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykaranahatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwaze sinini mykaranahatsa sakurëtsa batu mysisapybyriki.

<sup>13</sup> Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyikinaha. Deus batu. <sup>14</sup> Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwatsahi katsatu tsikmispihikbatakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

<sup>16</sup> O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. <sup>17</sup> Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzyk. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibytuhukutu imysapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

<sup>18</sup> Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrëtsa tsikykaranaha, anahi nizihikik. Usta parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

*Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!*

<sup>19</sup> — O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyryknaha <sup>20</sup> Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka



batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyiriknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakryri humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ahakryri byihuja.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsmoewyhiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze h̄y tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinomyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha. Batu mysikpyby Deus okzeka mysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo h̄ybyizeka tahaspikhbatakanaha zuba. <sup>23</sup> Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.

<sup>25</sup> Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinomyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinomyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakur̄etsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Myzibiyituhukutu iharere piwabykynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo mspirikpor̄etsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakur̄eta mozik.

<sup>26</sup> Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsmymyspikhbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspikhbataka zuba.

<sup>27</sup> Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinomyryky. Haramukuka tysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhyutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo h̄y ahabyizeka Deus pahabetsaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikpor̄etsa babatsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

## 2

*Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> — O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi imysapyr̄enikita. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukr̄etsa. Sizubar̄etsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha! <sup>2</sup> Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyr̄eta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyr̄eta. Tsinahar̄eta. <sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyr̄eta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyr̄eta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuk-sapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwa tsimysiwatawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani

tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

<sup>5</sup> O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktykynaha. <sup>7</sup> Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrētsa ahasopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Deus abazubata. Tspisapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

— Utsa parakbahatsa tsysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tih̃ uesta kytsa tsysipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo h̃ ỹ tsimykaranaha zeka tspisapywykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurētsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu h̃ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tsizubarēna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yh̃ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrētsa tsimaha. <sup>11</sup> Iharere tih̃:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziakse niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebezenaha — niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tspibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu h̃ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziakse Deus harere bo batu h̃ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrēta.

<sup>12</sup> Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimynaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>13</sup> Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zhapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrētsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

*Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mymypokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mospirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysohikbatakanaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. <sup>16</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasokonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa! <sup>17</sup> Tsimytsasokonaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo myspirikporëtsa — iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, ustsaha batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinomyrëtsa. Iwa my.

<sup>19</sup> Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrëtsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa mytydydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

<sup>20</sup> O tsiwakyirirëta! Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

<sup>21</sup> Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tispirikporëta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporëta hÿ. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihhoek. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihhoek, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykarana. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykarana — niy. <sup>23</sup> Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporëta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrëta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporëta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kaharereziuwu niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdahaarëna iwata tu ma nikara — niy. <sup>24</sup> Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporëtsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha.

Asahi nisiokpitsĩhikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsita batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

— Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

<sup>26</sup> Katsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawyta meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa humo batu ahamypokzĩtsi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

### 3

#### *Myharere nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhutytykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyikiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarẽtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarẽtsa humo hi tsipimiyikiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrykytsa batu sizuba.

<sup>2</sup> Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrẽna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hỹỹ tsimykaranaha, mysapyrẽtsa tsi-moziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuktu mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystĩazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozhikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystĩazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatatu mystĩazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarẽna ihumo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystĩazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. <sup>6</sup> Mystĩazik niwatihi. Mystĩazik izohyrytywa. Mystĩazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa morõktsiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarẽtsa tsipimiyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibytuhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystĩazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystĩazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Mystĩazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy

tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata. <sup>9</sup> Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsiksihareresapybyrikinaha. Asakta parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyri-tywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrêta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrêna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsarakrêna, usa pihik titsiksipiarêna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsarakrêna pihik titsiksipiarêna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysokona! Tisapyrêna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

*Myhyrinymyrywy baba.*

<sup>13</sup> Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrêta — baziky. Ata zuba ustsá bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

— O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata — mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Ahazokzirêtsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeka:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrêta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my — mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu hÿ zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yÿ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirêtsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipikso-hometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha. Tisapyrêna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurêtsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarêtsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokz-itsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktaso:

— O katsa zuba mysapyrêtsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikike tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi

sakyrriukrëtsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

## 4

*Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Utsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharereziu. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarëna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsatsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Ustsatsinasisukyrykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekekunaha ustsatsinasisukyrykynaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu hÿ zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawytatsinasisukyrykynaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarëtsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu hÿ, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyrriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharereziuwbyitsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyÿ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuëhÿ my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hÿ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu hÿ tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu hÿ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik.

<sup>8</sup> Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja icy batu kahyrinymyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Kazi tsimykarana. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamsapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamsapybyiri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa za. <sup>10</sup> Deus pe tsimaha:

— O katsa mybo tymytsumuëhïkta tsimaha. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrëta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyiri humo iwatahi tymytsumuëhï — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yhÿ mykara. Atahi pahatsumuëhï hÿ.

*Myharere soho.*

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa ustsya kytsa soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykarana zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha. Tahaspihikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyrikinaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrëtsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa tsahamsapyrëtsa my pahatsumuëhï kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:

— O ikia batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta babata aty tsimysapyrëta tsihyrinymyrëta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

*Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.*

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsya hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarëna takse hÿ” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrëna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry hÿ. Hawaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus mozihikik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba tsimykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse — iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa— iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykarana. — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawa ha ty

Deus mozihihik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyzi-hikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrēna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi:

— Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

## 5

*Sinamyrētsa soho motsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> O sinamyrētsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykarana. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykarana!

<sup>2</sup> Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarēna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ahanamy mosysykbai. Ahaokryrsaro ouro parata iwa zikarabai, nioktsirōrō. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Usts akytsa ahaokryrsaro niworobai mokozonaha zeka asa hi:

— O atahi tisorekrēta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykarana. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzonaha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykarana Deo pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deo ape my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — my.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakanahaze okryrsaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deo bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokaniknaha. Deo zikwyrēnikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikarana batu okryrsaro humo. Deo pe niaha:

— O Deo bijoikpe Ezekta inamyrēnikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okryrsaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynabyitsa sinini tsikykarana. Ikiahi inamyrēnikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe Ezekta, asahi mybarawy Ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deo tihi:

<sup>5</sup> O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrētsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tisapyrēna ty zuba tsizadisahanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deo ahape:

— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykarana. Wastuhu wasani mykarana-hatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrētsa ziknasi-bakanaha, iwa tsikykarana. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksi-banaha. Iwaze Deo sinamyrētsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

*Deo bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrētsa.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawōze mysiparik. Wihara mytaharaze niwatihi hyritsik nawōzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myzik-sizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo



naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrëtsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hÿ.

<sup>9</sup> O katukytsa ahaturuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my.

<sup>10</sup> — O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my. <sup>11</sup> Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

— O sipunihikrëtsa hÿ niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatzyiu tsimykaranaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuëhĩkĩ. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsanya ty ivo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta niwatihi.

<sup>12</sup> Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso — O aba kaharere tisapyrëna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrëna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrëna my tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuëhĩ tsihik zeka ikia hi:

— O patsumuëhĩ — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuëhĩtsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuëhĩ — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuëhĩ. Iwaze ba ziktsaso — Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrëna — my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimykarana. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

— O tyziktsumuëhĩkta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurëta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrëta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahuaka!

— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo

sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurêta mozikzo.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka usts Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mympokzitsiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamsapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zâk zâkbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawõ. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawõ. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara. <sup>18</sup> Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokoze:

— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwõkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawõzo hÿ. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

<sup>19</sup> O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimiyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuêhîna. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

— O atakta Deus harere bo yhÿ myzo zeka ba zimyi — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrêta niyzikzo. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuêhîkî Deus hi:

— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuêhîkî iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

## **Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha**

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykta. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisi-akusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:  
— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso — niy.  
Yhỹ iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Põto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapa-zosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. <sup>2</sup> Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yhỹ mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

— O myzo atyryktsa humo tsysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tsysakihikykta. Ahumo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

*Deus sapyrënikia ty ana humo hi tsinamyspikhiknaha.*

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimy kara — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyryzikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrënikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrënikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. <sup>5</sup> Deus isapyrënikia ty tabaze botu zikymy. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

<sup>6</sup> Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurëtsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykaranaha humo ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

<sup>7</sup> Ouro wa tsipokzitsarëna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirëtsa hỹ. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzananaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Sinini

tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Myspirikporētsa h̄y wasani tsimykaranaha. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha — my.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypoکز-itsirētsa. Aba ihumo ba zinynaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurētsa h̄y. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurētsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa h̄y. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsmypoکزzitsiukrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurēta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta imysapyrēnikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezektsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

*Deus imysapyrēnikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa niwathiktsa.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mspihikrētsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! <sup>14</sup> Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyryknaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! <sup>15</sup> Deus imysapyrēnikita. Ata kino ba zimyi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimyi. Kamysapyrēta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimynahaktsa — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsmypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa atsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yh̄y tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeyke zibezenaha. Ahasapyzeyke nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

<sup>19</sup> Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarēna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapy ziaксе. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzeyke ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrētsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrētsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzeyke nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrēnikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipedahik. Mybarawy Ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. <sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrykpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwahi Deus mozihikik.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranahaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk. <sup>23</sup> Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukunaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy Ezektsa niakbbanaha. Iki-ahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>24</sup> Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy Ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi

hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja

atsoko nihokda

<sup>25</sup> Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

## 2

*Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu hỹ zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykaranaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykaranaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Mypehatsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

<sup>4</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezeoktsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ikiahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuēhikīnaha. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurēta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurēta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mykara. <sup>6</sup> Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrēta.

Harahare ustsahararezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.

Siaō sapy waha bo myzipeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iksa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tispirikporēta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurēta hỹ

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu h̄y zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrēta niyzik.

Ata humo hi uṣṣa haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokona — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

— Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahanaha.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y zikaha  
sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiwy — niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu h̄y niaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahaw. Ikiatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamyksokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Iki zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki myhyrizikwanikita — tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsmoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsiwatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhiknaha. <sup>10</sup> Tapara ikiatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

*Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze — O katukytsa ikiatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspyknaha. Ikiatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa tsimyziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha — my. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyi jaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

— Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiatsa siokzeka batu zimynaha. Ahahyzirikporētsa wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha — maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harerezi mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myzikisizozoe ahasoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ikiatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa uṣṣa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Ahapehakatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipbyrētsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrētsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. <sup>16</sup> Zihitsa tsumuêhîtsa pe:

— Tsimyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrêtsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tihi:

— Aba mymyzihikrêtsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>17</sup> Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Utsa Sesus tuktsa ahaturkytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Takino usts pehakatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

*Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrêtsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Sisakimyijanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Utsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrêna ty ahabo nyny my.

<sup>20</sup> Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyrêna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrênikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyrêna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzeken sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrênikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. <sup>22</sup> Kiristu ba zimy. Ba zikmyspihikbata. <sup>23</sup> Utsa ihumo siharere-wabymybarêtsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimyijakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozi-hikik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrêta. Ikia hi wasani tsimykara. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykara — niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

<sup>24</sup> Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mpyby. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrêtsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororonaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsikykmynaha.



Katsakta hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsimoziknaha.

### 3

*Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhÿ tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

— Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrêtatsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tispirikporêta mozik.

<sup>3</sup> Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsimaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Aharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. <sup>4</sup> Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamok-sapyrêtsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyryzikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarêta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuêhî ana humo hi Deus tsakurêta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurêta.

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporêza, asizahi Deus tisapyrêna ty ziperykynaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarêza hÿ. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrêza niyziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhÿ ziknakara. Ikia kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsimoziknaha. Ahapunihkrêza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsimoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Iwatsahi tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhÿ maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimpypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

*Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimykaranahatsa.*

<sup>8</sup> Kyze sizubarêtsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuêhînaha. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>9</sup> Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tisapyrêna ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tysipokzitsinaha. <sup>10</sup> Mytsatzyiutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurêta mozihihikik

atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

<sup>11</sup> Mysopyksapybyritsa tsimoewynaha

katsakta tsipisapybakanaha!  
 Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha  
 katsakta tsipiharereziukunaha.  
<sup>12</sup> Mypehakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrētsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo  
 mysipokzitsiki.  
 Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.  
 Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha  
 sihumo takyriki — niy.  
 Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

*Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki <sup>14</sup> Iwatuze  
 wasani tsimykarannahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha.  
 Iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa  
 ahapunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny  
 my.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iktsazuba tahakta! Iharere bo zuba ma  
 tsimynakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo ahaspirik-  
 porētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybybyitsa Sesus soho  
 sibo tsimytsasoziukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Sibo tsimytsasoziukunahaze sihumo  
 ahamypokzitsirētsa, ahaharereziuwyttsa ty iwatsahi piwabytokton-  
 aha. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka siharerewabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba zik-  
 sisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrētsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuk-  
 tsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino motsaso tsi-  
 hiknaha. Wasani tsimykarannaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara  
 pimiyiknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa humo wasani.  
 Kytsa pahasapybyikinaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa kytsa  
 pahamyijakanaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha humo batu  
 wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

<sup>18</sup> Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyiu  
 tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba  
 nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarannaha Kiristu  
 humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tuze siharereziubyitsa  
 sapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy  
 boze isukyrytsitsa inury zibezena. Deus zihyryzikpowy.

<sup>19</sup> Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko.  
 Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. <sup>20</sup> Asahi  
 Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita  
 nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Deus mybarawy ezektsa  
 humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrēta nikara iharere bo  
 yh̄y maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Oito  
 zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puētsikbyita bo  
 nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puētsikbyita  
 eze tu niapykyryknaha. Utsakta pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze  
 ba zikmipiknaha. Katsakta tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrĕtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsiptiwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrizikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarĕtsa iharere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuĕhĩtsitsa, simyharerewabyrĕtsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

## 4

*Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatzyutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi astsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yhỹ ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyrykyknaha ustsya kytsa ziknasipyrykyknaha, tsõsĩ zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyryjkrĕtsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykbanaha niwazuba.

<sup>4</sup> Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrĕtsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hỹ zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situ zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarĕtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Siharerewabymybarĕtsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrĕna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipaha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

<sup>6</sup> Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

*Isapyrĕnikia sohotsitsa ustsya bo tysitsumuĕhĩnaha.*

<sup>7</sup> Aibani tsizubarĕna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrĕtsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahaturykytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhāitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

<sup>10</sup> Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekēnaha. Iwatsahi ustsā tahatsumuēhīnaha. <sup>11</sup> Ustsā kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Ustsā bo tsimysitsumuēhīnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsipiawawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrēna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimytsasokonaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikiā hi tsamysapyrēta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytoktokonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasoikiknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa hỹ my.

*Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiāhatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

— Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa sininiwy bo batu istykzo — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. <sup>13</sup> Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiāhatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurētsa hỹ. Ikiāhatsa ahamsapyrētsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa hỹ.

<sup>14</sup> Ikiāhatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Zahasohoz-iubyibatakanahaze ahakurētsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatyziu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsā siharerewabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsā namy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Ustsā kytsa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. <sup>16</sup> Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiāhatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurētsa — tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyijakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimyjakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. <sup>18</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Tsihokdahrēnaha zeka simysapyrētsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdahrēna hỹ.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ habuytsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk,

asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze katsakta Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyi-jakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa hÿ. Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporëtsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ.

## 5

*Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarëtsa bo Kiristu imysapyrënikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyrëta mozik. <sup>2</sup> Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa ty-nasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurëtsa iwatsahi tatsumuëhÿnaha hÿ. Ahahyritzokszawy humo ahakurëtsaktsa anahi Deus mozihikik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

— Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha — my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuëhÿnaha — tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

<sup>3</sup> Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

— Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrëtsa astsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa — maha. <sup>4</sup> Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizoze ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharereziuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrëna.

<sup>5</sup> O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarëtsa tahapetsumuëhÿnaha!

— Uta zuba wasani mykara — iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

— Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysit-sihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuëhÿiekik hÿ — niy. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. <sup>7</sup> Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporëta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuëhÿ — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara.

<sup>8</sup> Tsikymynahaktsa tsahasuparakannahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata

Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba h̄y zikaha. <sup>9</sup> Tsikahapunihiknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu h̄y — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ibo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa ustsa Sesus tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymymyijakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>10</sup> Sininispyk tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykaranaha Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuēh̄iekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharere-wabyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihikrēta my iwaze ikiahsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrēnikita. Iwaze ikiahsa iwata tsimoziknaha h̄y, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba h̄y mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa h̄y.

*Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa.*

<sup>12</sup> Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo h̄y mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipaha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iharere bo zuba h̄y mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija Ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi katse wata. <sup>14</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysi-akusukniwykykta — my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

## **Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyrknaha sibo ziwatahakazo**

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Simaõ Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiyahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy — my.

*Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>3</sup> Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrēnikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere tihi:

— Kawata ahamysapyrētsa ahaziurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihikrētsa h̄y. Ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarēna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykaranaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Ahahyrikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykarannahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha.

<sup>6</sup> Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrētsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. <sup>7</sup> Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa tu zeka ahaturkytsa tsysapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyi byi zeka ustsatsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasohoziunaha:

— Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi mysisapywykynaha. Utsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha — mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubiyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>10</sup> O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hyhy tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimyinaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarëtsa tysipehanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

<sup>12</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere bo hyhy tsikykaranaha, iharere bo botu hyhy tsimykaranaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo.

<sup>13</sup> Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my.

<sup>14</sup> Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. <sup>15</sup> Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatzyutaha.

*Kiristu tsipunihikrëta. Imysapyrënikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozone. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa izikwy botu tsinynaha atahi tsipunihikrëta. <sup>17</sup> Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrënikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

— Kawata tsamysapyrëta hy — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurëta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta — niy. <sup>18</sup> Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita bete Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporëtsa. Siharere humo myspirikporëtsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatzyiu tahaktsa! <sup>20</sup> Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

<sup>21</sup> Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

## 2

*Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.*



<sup>1</sup> Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. — Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinomyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinomyrytnaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinomyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu hŷ niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

<sup>2</sup> Sizubarëtsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsá kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Sihyrinomyrynikitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawý ty zuba pahahyrinomyrykynaha. Ahaokyrysaro mozihikiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinomyrytnaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisu-paraka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>4</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi my-napykyryknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty harasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hŷ tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzubaha wasani tsimykaranhaktsa! — nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranhaha — niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipedahik. Sizubarëtsa niharakoro-baiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus ustsá nisispirikpokoro. Ustsá simysapybyitsa siakparawytsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy.

<sup>7</sup> Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuëhĩ. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibytuhukutu tisikpybyrëta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrëta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. <sup>8</sup> Ro tsimysapyrëta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tisikpybyrëta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytsa mysitsumuëhĩ iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporënikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yhŷ ahabyitsa mysimyt-sapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>10</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. <sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrētsa Deus bo batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihikiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjikanaha. Usta mysimyijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa usta mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tshayktsiarētsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarētsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyijaikiknahaze sakurētsa.

<sup>14</sup> Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa mysimyiwykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Deus tihi:

— Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwahnaha.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara. <sup>16</sup> Deus pikuzza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

— Ikiya Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimyкта! — niy. Iwatahi pikuzza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

<sup>17</sup> Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimyiwykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrēna anaeze tahawahi mynapykykynaha. <sup>18</sup> Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsya kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tsapyrëna yhy nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimyiwynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinomyrëtsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhy mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. <sup>22</sup> Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhy ahabyitsa tu zimyiwykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahõrõ bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hȳ aha byitsa tu zimyiwykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

### 3

#### *Sesus myziksizo.*

<sup>1</sup> O kaharereziuwytza papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziota-haktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabyziuna-haktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha. <sup>3</sup> Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihibyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. <sup>6</sup> Pihik zubaha eze taparaktsa niakbabaiknaha. Hyrytsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuluk-baiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>8</sup> O kaharereziuwytza mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa! <sup>9</sup> Sesus botu niy:

— Uta myziksizo hỹ — niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatahu tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakyzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrëta.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha tpepybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitotokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarëna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarëna pepykba, tsizubarëna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyrëtsa.

*Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka ahasopyk tsimoewykynahaktsa! Tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa! <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik. <sup>13</sup> Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrëtsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.

<sup>14</sup> Kaharereziuwytza ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsi-moewynaha. Tyzibiyituhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykarana. Wasani iharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsa kytsa Deus bo mysioiky tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrëta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatyziutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirëtsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrëta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka. <sup>16</sup> Tsiharerehokdarëta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdahaëna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere myzimyikiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>17</sup> Kaharereziuwytza. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

<sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrěta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrěta. Ikia tsapunihikrěta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynatsasokonaha. Katsakta ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

## Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

*Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ababo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hÿ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hÿ. Tsinyaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsinyaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

<sup>3</sup> Nawa ha ty botu tsinyaha ababo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ababo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ababo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarëtsa atsatsu tsimoziknaha hÿ.

<sup>4</sup> Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Katsaktsa mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha

*Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.*

<sup>5</sup> Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ababo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrënikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapkyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikpybyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. <sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa:

— O Deus atukytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta batu zimy batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa tihi zeka:

— Katsaktsa isapyrënikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakaranaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytasakonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Tsimytasakonaha zeka:

— O katsaktsa batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsiyawawykynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha, katsaktsa ipe tsimaha zeka:

— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

## 2

*Kiristu mymytsumuëhĩekik.*

<sup>1</sup> O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrënikita my. <sup>2</sup> Ata kino mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeniyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mysiokzo tsihikik hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Aty iharere bo hyỹ byizeka katsa mype:

— Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrëta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozihikik yhỹ mykaranaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. <sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus hawa tsimyzihikik ana bo hyỹ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hỹ.

*Abaky mypehawy.*

<sup>7</sup> Kaharereziuwytta botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

<sup>8</sup> Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhỹ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwatihiiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyỹ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

<sup>9</sup> Atahi:

— O uta Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyriřeta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriuręta humo. <sup>10</sup> Aty tatsy humo imypokz-itsiki Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

<sup>11</sup> Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu h̃ ziky. Zimiyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriuręta tuze Deus harere bo batu h̃ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporętsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyk-sapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>13</sup> O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinynaha,

Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinynaha.

O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu h̃ tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsmoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka,

Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrętsa.

<sup>14</sup> Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu

ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrętsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrętsa.

Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihiķrętsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu h̃ tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubaręna mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubaręna tsimyzihiķiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu h̃ mykaranaha tsizubaręna mozihikiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihikiknaha. Asa hi:

— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubaręna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsmoziknaha — mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

<sup>17</sup> Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihikiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̃.

*Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.*

<sup>18</sup> O katukytsa tsizubaręna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarętsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrętsa. <sup>19</sup> Asahi Kiristu humo batu



siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

— Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa tsimykarana — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa pauktsitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauktsitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsa-hahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>21</sup> Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispikhbatakat-sitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>22</sup> Kytsa simyspikhbatanikitsitsa tihi:

— O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu — mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. <sup>23</sup> Aty:

— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta.

<sup>24</sup> Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka hawa Deus mozihikik yhyÿ tsimykarana. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>25</sup> Kiristu botu mype niy:

— Kahumo meky watu tsmoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyhrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hyÿ — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka.

<sup>27</sup> Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

— Sesus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hyÿ.

*Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.*

<sup>28</sup> — O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihrëtsa tsmoziknaha hyÿ. <sup>29</sup> Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi mype my:

— Asahi kahyrytsa — my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsatyahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinymyry.

<sup>2</sup> O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsaktsa ihyrytywa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi

myhyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrëtsa ibo tsimykozonahaze myhyrinymyrëtsa babatsa. <sup>3</sup> Katsakta Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrënikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

<sup>4</sup> Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwata tu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewyhiknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hÿ mynakara. <sup>6</sup> Aty Kiristu harere bo hÿ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyhik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihikik anahumo hÿ mykara. Imysopyksapybyiri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

<sup>7</sup> Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iki-ahatsa pahamyiwy tshikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bjoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hÿ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

<sup>9</sup> Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyiri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

*Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.*

<sup>11</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>12</sup> Kaï waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehek. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyiri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirëta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahamo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja. <sup>14</sup> Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsakta meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mymypo-kzitsirëtsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa usts mysisapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

<sup>15</sup> Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kiristu nimyhyrinomyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzesty niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha: — O isapyzesty tsimoziknaha ipokzi tsimyyhyrikosodanaha — tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimypehaka.

<sup>17</sup> Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

— O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirētsa — ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimyykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Katukytsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tsysipywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha hỹ.

*Deus okzeka mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Myzubaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihihik hyỹ tsimyykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

— Utakta amy ty akparawy yhỹ ja. Aharere baba ty yhỹ ja — iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby. <sup>20</sup> Tsimyyikinaha zeka mytsatziyu tynakaranaha:

— O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinomyryrēta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby. <sup>21</sup> Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimyykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

<sup>22</sup> Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimyykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky. <sup>23</sup> Deus mype:

— Ikiatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahayrinomyryky. <sup>24</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo mozihihiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibo tsysipywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

## 4

*Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.*

<sup>1</sup> O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hỹ. Ahamytsatyhaīrētsa. Atahi:

— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinomyryky — my. Ahamytsatyhaīrētsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O ihyrinomyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinomyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinomyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus zipēhata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik — mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso

situk mynapykyryk. <sup>3</sup> Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik — mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapyyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

<sup>4</sup> Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrēta hŷ ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepykynaha. Sizikwy mohokda.

<sup>5</sup> Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibyitsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hŷ tsimaha.

*Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!*

<sup>7</sup> — O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana bo hi yhŷ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata zuba sizubarētsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty utsa humo ka imypokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu. <sup>9</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus tatse zipaha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta myhyrinymyrētsa hŷ.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipaha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranahaze utsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuktu myhyrinymyrētsa hŷ.

<sup>13</sup> Deus hyrikoso mybo zipedahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso humo yhŷ tsimykaranaha.

Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. <sup>14</sup> Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarêtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>15</sup> Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” — niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozi-hikik yh̃ mynakara. <sup>16</sup> Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinyrêtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo tsimytsasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi yh̃ tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. <sup>17</sup> Sizubarêtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihkrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Katse ahasapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik — my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu mysikpyby. Katsaktsa iokzeka mypunihkrêtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihkrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

<sup>18</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihkrêtsa tsimaha. Mypybyrêtsa zeka katsaktsa:

— Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mypybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypybyrêtsa tu zeka ustsaha humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

<sup>19</sup> Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka katsaktsa Deus humo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa. Ihumo ustsaha bo tahapokzitsikinaha h̃y. <sup>20</sup> Katsaktsa ustsaha Sesus tuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibyinaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypo-kzitsi. Deus humo mymypo-kzitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypo-kzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Kiristu botu nimyhyrinyrky:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirêtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikina-haktsa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinyrky.

## 5

*Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepyknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha

hỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirẽtsa hỹ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik. <sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporẽtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hỹ.

*Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. <sup>7-8</sup> Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa mysapyzky nihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky:

— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi myspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. <sup>9</sup> Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrẽnikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hỹ. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani hỹ. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa:

— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporẽta wasani myhỹ — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hỹ — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

— Katse ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporẽtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

*Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. <sup>14</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykyryknaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykyryknaha. <sup>15</sup> Myhyrinymyrẽtsa tu

myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihikik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhỹ.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarẽtsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimiyjanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

<sup>18</sup> Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hỹzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hỹ mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ.

<sup>19</sup> Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrẽnikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hyỹ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

<sup>21</sup> Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhỹ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyinaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão

## Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suão ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi bapatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamy-pokzitsiarêta hÿ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa. <sup>2</sup> Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahahumo mymypokzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaktsa ahahumo mymypokzitsirêtsa.

<sup>3</sup> Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuêhikta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa — my.

*Hawa wasania ty tsimykarannaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.*

<sup>4</sup> Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozhikik mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihî atsatu taparaky tihî Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. <sup>6</sup> Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozhikik tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk — mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyryzik-tsokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktatsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka amy ty tisapyrêna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

— Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puêtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahahyrynymyrykynaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hyÿ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrynymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha. Sesus tuk mopykykynahaze Deus harereziuwytasa maha.



<sup>10</sup> Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. <sup>11</sup> Sibbo tsimytsasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pimiyiwy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa — maha. Iwa nisispihikbatakanahaze yhyë tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

*Kaharere ziharawy.*

<sup>12</sup> Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurëtsa tsimozikbabanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão

## Suão harakykbyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Katsakta Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

*Kaijo soho.*

<sup>2</sup> Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimo kaharereziuwuytsa. Ahyrizikararawy tsakurêta kahyrinymyrêta ana bo hi botu iwaby. <sup>3</sup> Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurêta ikykara. <sup>4</sup> Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kakurêta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurêta ikapykyryk.

<sup>5</sup> Kaharereziuwu mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meki iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki.

<sup>6</sup> Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tisokpykziurêta — mykaranaha. Mytukytsa abo mozumuzonahaze tsysitsumuêhîzokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporêta tu tsysitsumuêhî Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsihyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuêhîki ana hi tisapyrêna. <sup>7</sup> Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrêna. Mysitsumuêhînahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuêhînahaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

*Dioterepes zisapybykirita soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrêta soho my.*

<sup>9</sup> Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hÿ niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhÿ aha. <sup>10</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze usts kyttsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatahu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze usts mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

<sup>11</sup> Kaijo kaharereziuwu wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

<sup>12</sup> Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimysapyrêta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

*Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>13</sup> Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurêta mozik — my. Asahi aharezeziuwytza kabaze:

— O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

## Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yh̄y tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapepewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̄itsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikihatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

<sup>2</sup> Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ahyrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tysipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

*Deus soho humo mymyspihikbatakanahatsa.*

<sup>3</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

— Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatatu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha — mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha — niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikihatsa batu wasani tsimykarana iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

<sup>5</sup> O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrētsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatziu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsá siu-tutsa pauksitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatyta. Si-hudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikiknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakorokonaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatyziú tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrënikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa mysisapybyrikinaha. <sup>9</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. <sup>10</sup> Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimiyikiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaï watsa sizokdirëtsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyrysaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrënikia siakparawy ana humo pimiyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korã watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korã watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirörönikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahakanahaze Sesus ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatuk ioktsirörönikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Ustsá humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawõ. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopaparakak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparakze ky waha. Asahi sisikpybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakaranaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimiyikiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>14-15</sup> Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho

nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarêtsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuêhÿtsitsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarêtsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

<sup>16</sup> Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi pimiyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Usta kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrêtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu usta pe maha:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze usta namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

*Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.*

<sup>17-18</sup> Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyijakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararêtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> O kaharereziuwytza botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa hÿ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tynamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

<sup>22</sup> Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kaspirikporêta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimysasoz-iukunaha. <sup>23</sup> Usta simysapybyitsa tysitsumuêhÿnaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezonaha. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuêhÿnaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirêtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

*Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.*

<sup>24</sup> O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsimoewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsakta mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrētsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurētsa. <sup>25</sup> Katsa ape tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrēnikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bjoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsakta situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaaha — tsimaha.

Iwa my hỹ. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas

## Deus mytsotyspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykyta nitsaikbata, sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy ezektsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuëhïtsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny. <sup>2</sup> Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

<sup>3</sup> — Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurëta hÿ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa hÿ. Ataharere bo hÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

*Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.*

<sup>4</sup>Utakta Suão. Asia ezektsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrikizipotata atuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehakatsa iharere bo zuba hÿ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawu humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispiriktsokda abaka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha. <sup>6</sup> Kiristu hi:

— Ikiahatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuëhïna, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hÿ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuëhïna — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>7</sup> Tsimykozonaha! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo mokozoneha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonehaze sisukatsihikrëtsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus ipe niy:



— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo — niy. Iwa hÿ.

*Suão tatsotospykwaha eze Sesus ziny.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrëta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihî ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyryknaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihi Paratôs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktasako naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktasakonaha humo hi ziksukyryknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Domiko eze Sesus inahyirizikpo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurëta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. <sup>11</sup> Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerëta ipyry-sukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaiwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haÿ niy.

<sup>14</sup> Tsiharadibazarëta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

<sup>15</sup> Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa baröse niy tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarëta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

<sup>16</sup> Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorot-sapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

<sup>17</sup> Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niyahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu. <sup>18</sup> Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze amy tsipiny-naha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsizubarëna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

<sup>20</sup> Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharëna zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryk-tabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdaharëna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete

hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hỹ.

## 2

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso Ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa. <sup>2</sup> Utakta kapehaw ype my:

“Utakta ahanyba hỹ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranahaze ahapunihikrētsa tsikyzi knaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihī katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaīrētsa. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyryknahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Hawa ahasopyk mytsatytaha! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrēnikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, ustsā kytsa mysiwataw y asaktsa kasohtsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

<sup>7</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakananaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahunuk. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsipiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehaw y Epeso Ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbesespykynaha abaka kawahi kasputu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

<sup>9</sup> Ahasoho inyba hỹ. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrētsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarētsa, aahumo kino niwatihi siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihihik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahaturktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsipiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyrikizikonaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyrikiziko nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. <sup>13</sup> Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeze kahyrinymyrēta. Ahaoturktsa pauksitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenahaze ahaudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa.

<sup>14</sup> Wastuhu ahaturk Barão spirikpowy humo yhỹ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimynaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimyiwy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa ahaturk kino Nikorai harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyiri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk

ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bijoikpe iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyriziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarêta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my. <sup>19</sup> Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa ustsaha humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuêhîekiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puêtsik tsimykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustatsa tsipipyryk zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa tsimysimiwy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuêhîtsa nimyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo pãoty’ batuha. <sup>21</sup> Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrêta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyrity batu tymoewy. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihî sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my.

<sup>23</sup> Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

— O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yhÿ tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinomyrêtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinomyrêtsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Utsa Tiatira ezektsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iktsaso yhÿ tsimaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

26-28 Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparak-baha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsimozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarëtsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhy maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hy maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hy maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yhy maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuëhikina, kaharere humo zuba hy mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hy mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa pe my — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytok-tota. Deus hyrikoso iwa hy ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy mysipirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

### 3

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Mysipirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby hy. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa hy’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahasipirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrëta hy.

<sup>2</sup> Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatyzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsmoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarënikita mozumuze tawata. Ity peryhabyitsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarënikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>4</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk Saradis eze tu simysapyrëtsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yhy niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyrykynaha, sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyrykynaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha my. Simysapyrëtsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hy mynakaranaha sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi utsa kytsa bo batu ziksimiwynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha

ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sit-sumuëhïtsitsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrënikita. Deus zipehata babata my, kat-sipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykya. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

<sup>8</sup> Ahasoho iwaby hÿ. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihkrëtsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

<sup>9</sup> Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubanahaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta’ maha.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrëtsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykaranahaze ahahakubyrisorokrëtsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha. <sup>11</sup> Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak usts ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

<sup>12</sup> Kaharere humo hyÿ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihkrëtsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarëhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspiokeketsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykykna.*

<sup>14</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija eze myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrëta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyryzikporënikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihybyze uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. <sup>15-16</sup> Ahasoho iwaby hÿ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ikiatatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiatatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiatatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiatatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiatatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dë zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrëta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiatatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrëtsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrëtsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsiapiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarëtsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyryziktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Asa humo kamypokzitsiarëta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsimoewynaha! <sup>20</sup> Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiatatsa wahoro hyryty watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiatatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakarana-haktsa.

<sup>21</sup> Asa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hÿ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija eze myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

## 4

*Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarëtsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutynty! Hawa maha humo pahyrinomyry — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikykse iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa icy. Anaeze bijoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrëta bo iktsa icy. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa icy.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrëtsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarëta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

<sup>4</sup> Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrëna harape baze usta sidyhydyhywytza. Wite kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrëtsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhyky-naha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Ouro ty sitsorikihitsa. <sup>5</sup> Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa icy. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa icy. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. <sup>6</sup> Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyrikziksazubarëtsa, sinury wa tu sihyrikziktsa. Ihazaze isukpe baze iwa.

<sup>7</sup> Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

<sup>8</sup> Sizubarëtsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hÿ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriziktsa sizubarëtsa, nanabyitaba sihyriziktsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatihi sihyriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrëta

ikiakta azikwyrënikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrëta. Asopykziurënikita. Nanabyi zuknihybyze ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hÿ

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>9</sup> — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrizikporënikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrënikita hÿ iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykarannaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my. <sup>10</sup> Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarënikitsa wite kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrënikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytza



siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurēnikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

<sup>11</sup> — O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrēta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarēna anatu maha.

Myzubarētsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ba zimyi,

ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta.

Asopykziurēnikita, amyhyrizikporēnikita awa suknihabiyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hÿ.

## 5

*Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze papeu ziakwaraka turārā ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa tsipunihikrēta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrēta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku. <sup>5</sup> Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyarerewabyziurēta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrēta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurēnikita. Satanas iharere bo hyÿ mykara.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze nirikto-hoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyarerewabyrētsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy Ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka. <sup>7</sup> Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

<sup>8</sup> Napapeu zibykyze siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wīte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorēnikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorēnikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorēnikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy.

<sup>9</sup> Siraratsa sispiritutsa, taparaktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

— Ikia zuba papeu tsipiakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihkrëta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhy zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiokzohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo, meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa nanaby sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

<sup>10</sup> Deus sizubarëtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mozik, tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.

Aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuëhñnaha, itsumuëhñtsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze inyzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhñtsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarëtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinomyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sispiritu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zihaszawynaha. <sup>12</sup> Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahi azikwyrënikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinomyryta babata. Ikia hi tsapunihkrëta.

Ikiahi tsaharereziurëta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahi tsahyrikporëta amysapyrënikita. Ikiahi tsasopykziurëta.

Ikia bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!

nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezektsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabytabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta,

hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrëta myzubaha ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikia zuba azikwyrënikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurëta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Siraratsa sispiritutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

— Katsa kino niwatihi! — niaha. Iwa hy kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrëtsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

## 6

*Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyzo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

<sup>2</sup> Atsoko pikuzza tsibarazarēta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparaky ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi ni-parakze sizubarētsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze usta pikuzza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarētsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorot-sapu tsizezerēta ty ibo nyny niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuzza ioktsirōrōta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, barāso ty mypewy hyriywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. <sup>6</sup> Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Atsoko usta pikuzza tsitsozarēta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarētsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimy kara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymysapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakryiukrēnikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarētsa mysibanaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorēnikia wezowy opuke bo iktsa iky. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrēnikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. <sup>10</sup> Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimy kara. Asopykziurēnikita.

Ahyrizikporêta hawaze ja mybarawy ezektsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymytsapusare — nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarêta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

— Ahakubyrisorokrêtsaktsa. Sakyriukrênikitsa ustsá ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha ustsá Sesus tsumuêhîtsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrêtsaktsa — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapewewy niakbabaribaik. Ustsá tsyhyry humo iziakryi zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydydyk tu. Haramwe miwa nyzik panu nioktsirôrô nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

<sup>13</sup> Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

<sup>14</sup> Bijoiikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoiikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyîtsa itsikzikdihitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydyk tu.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinymynikitsa, sitarabaja tsihikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrysaro byîtsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsînahá. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsînahá. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsînahá. <sup>16</sup> Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

— Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsînahá. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki. <sup>17</sup> Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mypybyrêtsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu — nikaranaha.

## 7

*Isareu ezektsa sizubarêtsa iksiny.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyî mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiywynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiywynaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimyiyi-taha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuêhîtsa siokpe humo tysiwatanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsipiwatanaha — niy. Yhî niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarëtsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

<sup>5-8</sup> Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubë tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bëсами tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarëtsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

*Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarëtsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarëtsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zahasazawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharerewabyrëtsa siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa:

— Iwa myhÿ. Deus hi imysapyrënikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurëta. Tisopyksapyrëta. Ihyrizikporënikita. Imyharerewabyrënikita. Ipunihikrënikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ. Iwa — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarëtsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup>— O kapehakatsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrëta kabo tsimytsaso — iky. Atahi:

— Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzekeny nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hyÿ nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurëtsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuëhÿkÿnaha iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Batu pyk

zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimyí naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Ihumu hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikipakorona iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Atahi pihik bo mysioktyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsmoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsiktsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa hÿ.

## 8

### *Iokpyrikihaha ziharawy iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihaha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakyrík-ihaha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty ustsá tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

<sup>3</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorênika wezowy baze niriktohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo ni-pamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorênika wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

— Jokmorênika tsizubarêna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo ni-pamykysoikiknaha, siharere jokmorênika tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipi-wezoko — niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze jokmorênika ziwewokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorênika suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

### *Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykyzukunaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawytsa nasibykyknaha taha-zozikbakanaha niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyritywaha nawôkô. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawôkô. Bijoikpe iknykta humo inawôkô. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik. <sup>9</sup> Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyryk-byitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarêna nepyk.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykby-ihitsa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puêtsikybita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy. <sup>11</sup> Ispianikia byrisoik naro.

Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispierēna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytsa nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubytatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihy ihyrizikubytatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubytatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubuyri humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze iktsazo ikzye wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktsa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytsa mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

<sup>2</sup> Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsibaik. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha. <sup>4</sup> Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihooronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

<sup>5</sup> Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwykynaha, tysihooronaha! — niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihoorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihikiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbanahabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

<sup>7</sup> Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. <sup>8</sup> Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. <sup>9</sup> Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

<sup>10</sup> Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihohorokonaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunahaze mysimysitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimysitsapyriwybanaha. <sup>11</sup> Masetsa watsa yzkokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerēna ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopypsapybyikita — my.

<sup>12</sup> Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tshyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytša niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. <sup>14</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

— Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiytša siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperyknaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiponaha — my. Ana piwaby nahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

<sup>17</sup> Katsotšpykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitsa harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ēsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

<sup>18</sup> Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezektsa niakbakanaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha. <sup>19</sup> Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytša siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy ezektsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hyř mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhyř zikaha. <sup>21</sup> Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrirykyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakanaha.

## 10

*Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytša wa izo wa niukuru.



<sup>2</sup> Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinykynaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarëtsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha. <sup>4</sup> Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikikze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdaharëna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze: <sup>6</sup> — Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. <sup>7</sup> Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuëhikïnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharëna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinyryhuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharënikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! — niy. Hyÿ iky.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

— Na ty papeu atsikpykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — iky. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty haukykta! Asake eze titsaragrëna pete waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarëna mozik — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasakeze titsaragrëna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarëna niyzik. <sup>11</sup> Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezekeza iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

## 11

*Petoktsa isotsitsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

— Kyikykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorënikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asakta: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha. Iki sibo iktsa tsimyze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy. <sup>2</sup> Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba es-tuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimynaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiurëna kuarëta dois byojoje pitsunahaze pimiykinaha.

<sup>3</sup> Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa — mykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwy suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa ustsya mysisykyrynahaze mysibanaha. <sup>6</sup> Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. — Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo — maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihihiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yh̄y maha iwa amy mozihihiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kaharere nitsasobannahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsmypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwa ha eze zibezehaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezektsa watsa, Esito ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozoneha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruze sibo iksaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

<sup>10</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahanamy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyrizikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iksa niahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. <sup>12</sup> Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrizikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

— Pany! — niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iksa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwaknahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsmiyharerewabyrēta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nymyhamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

*Porawy ziharawy.*

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypokzitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa wīte kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarēta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinyryta babata.

Tsamylharerewabyziurēta atsaesubaha tsimynakara.

Azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurētsa.

<sup>18</sup> Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atyryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa hhy.

## 12

*Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekyzyky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo moko-zonaha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. <sup>2</sup> Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitorsik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo

kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitsorik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry. <sup>4</sup> Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarëtsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

<sup>5</sup> Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tih zioktyhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. <sup>6</sup> Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Nawa puruze miu dusëtos e sesëtos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

<sup>7</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhy ahabytsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrëtsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbanaha. Bijoiikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparaihknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus tryryktsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrënikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurënikita. Tsihyrizikporënikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarëta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisipihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tih bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

<sup>11</sup> Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzeyki nihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihikrëtsa. Pihik ezektsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykyzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” — niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezeky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. <sup>16</sup> Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuêhiki iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hyÿ nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik. <sup>18</sup> Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

## 13

*Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktsotospykze iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

<sup>2</sup> Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrêta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

<sup>3</sup> Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrënikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo aharezeziubihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy. Deus byzoje kuarêta dois zitsuze anaenze kytsa nisipeha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. <sup>7</sup> Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarëtsa aparakbahatsa bo bipyrïtsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhȳ niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihybyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yhȳ nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihihiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty Deus humo sakyriukrënikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hȳ.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrëta bo iktsa icy. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy. <sup>12</sup> Itsikarara tsumuëhïtsa niy. Tsiharerëta niy. Mybarawy ezektsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hȳ taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hȳ taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrëta bo nyny niy. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrëta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrëta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzukninahakta! — niy. Hȳ nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyrizikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yhȳ ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. <sup>16-17</sup> Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibotysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrëtsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuëhïkïnaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrëtsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sityshyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawyo kino niwatihi ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Iwatahawyo maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

## 14

### *Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sēto kuarēta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

<sup>2</sup> Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykziuwyttsa sisukasapyrētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wite kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarētsa anasoho batu sihyrinomyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinomyrētsa hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporētsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

<sup>5</sup> Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrētsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

### *Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Atahi joboni nitsasaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipeha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarētsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporētsa ana hi motsasokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

— Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

— Asaktsa sizikwyttsa Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa usts bo tsōsi waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehpetok — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

— Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sityhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha —. <sup>10</sup> Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimyitsapyriwybaka. Batu isty

wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha,  sopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisinini-wynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumu h tsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozonekaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— Ikia tsamysapyr ta — niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibirywyhuk.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa — ahapunihikr tsaktsa — tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokr tsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hy  mynakaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukr nikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikpor tsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakur tsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

— Yh , amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyrizikt-sokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumu h k naha.

Niakbanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyrikzitsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

### *Mydisahawytza izozikwy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazar na bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarir ta. <sup>15</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawytza watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarir ta.

<sup>18</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmor nikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo peryktsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha h . Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasikuszyzyk! — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasisukzyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipyyiriknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu h  mysimytsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipyyirikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha. <sup>20</sup> Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipyyiriknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubar na zipyyiriknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h  nikaranaha sispu tsizubar na teres tos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh  sispu sok niaha h .



## 15

*Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsaba zuba inymyryhywo bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdaharēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa myitsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawo bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwo mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamyitsapyriwytsa mybarawo bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawo ezektsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yh̄y nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwataw tsitsikworororēta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa iky. Deus botu sipamykyziuwytwa ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwo nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwo hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuēh̄tsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimykara zeka tisapyrēna h̄y.

Tsahyryzikporēta hawa tsimykara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrēna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapyrēta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawo ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” — nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

<sup>6</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytsa zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrētsa sisukbarazarētsa h̄y, ouro tahazikwoekaīwo ty tahapaukpuke buruk hañhañ niaha. <sup>7</sup> Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwo ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwo hi siporoktsa eze niy.

<sup>8</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrēnikita humo zatata tsizubarēna. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe

iknyktsa myitsapyriwytsa nasipaparabanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

## 16

*Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakryiwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pãotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykryiwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykryiwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezekyty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakõrõrõtsa sitsapyrëtsa niaha. Mo-bibibakanaha siakõrõrõtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezekyty zipukuhik.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezekyty surehik niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktõtõtökõ. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha. <sup>5</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik peryktsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikia koikny baktatu, tsizurënikita. Tsamysapyrëta tisopyksapyrëta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirëtsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrëna. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsä spu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze iaksoho jokmorënikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurëta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrëna — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Si-harerewabymybarëtsa. Deus ipunihikrënikita atahi myitsapyriwytsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Si-harerewabymybarëtsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiäríktsa nisiboronaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakōrōrōtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. <sup>13</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

<sup>14</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, astsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrēnikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurētsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypyknaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Eberu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

— Niwazuba — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa niye siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihybyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipеха, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa hỹ my. <sup>20</sup> Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarētsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokdabaik.

<sup>21</sup> Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrikrētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros itsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 17

*Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze estuba situakta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysinininaha humo abo piwatawy — niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezektatsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarëtsa zikzipyrirykyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezektatsa deusbyitsa tsizubarëtsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ustsá bo tsõsĩ hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsaty atatsa nisimiyiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektatsa kytsa Deus bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwa nisimiywynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

<sup>4</sup> Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrëtsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa, peroratsa kino niwatihi sipokzitsiarëtsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikitatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. <sup>5</sup> Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirõ watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiyiwyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>6</sup> Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsõsĩ humo hi, tsiydikrëtsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrëta ikyzik. <sup>7</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimykozotoktoko niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrëta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasoziu. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasoziu — niy. <sup>8</sup> Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa. Nanabyizuknihibyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrëtsa:

<sup>9</sup> Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyryrëta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatzyiu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara

sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

<sup>10</sup> Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatawu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha. <sup>11</sup> Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>12</sup> Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawu aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehakanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa tahatuk yhy mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktasa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrëta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

<sup>15</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

— Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa. <sup>16</sup> Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo piochtsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

<sup>17</sup> Deus humo mypehawu mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> — Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyiriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

## 18

*Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tsipunihikrëta. Tsimysapyrëta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyryzikaroba. <sup>2</sup> Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

— Sihudikhudikwy Babirö abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikzumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa

ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorētsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha. <sup>3</sup> Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsas kytsa bo tsōsī siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarēna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrētsa niyziknaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara. Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha ba imysapybara ty taha pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha, iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobetehenaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara atatsahi:

— Ikza kaziurētatsa.

Kanamyrētatsa my hỹ — niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara — Kanamyrētatsa, kakurētatsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

<sup>8</sup> Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Tsiaraparētatsa.

Tisukatsihikrētatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba — niy. Iwa hỹ. —

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha.

Ataka ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

<sup>9</sup> Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsas mysimiywykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. <sup>10</sup> Tahapybyspykēryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo mokozonekaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohonekaha ipokso iwatahi:

— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrēnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara — mykaranaha.

<sup>11-12</sup> Iwaze mynami huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynami zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihī humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba

aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihi humo kino ba anahi tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. <sup>13</sup> Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha. <sup>14</sup> Kytsa sinamy ziaksekenahatsa Babirō ezektsa pe maha:

— Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihihiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa hÿ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaksezonaha — maha.

<sup>15</sup> Ziaksekenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihi tsimyarakorobanaha kok — nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrētsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyēna iwaze ustsasibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrētsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurēnikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuēhītsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrēna — niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrētsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha, Babirō ezektsa sinamyrētsa tu siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> — O bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakyrikrētsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirō hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. <sup>22</sup> Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepeheta iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrēnikiatsa ty nizukniki ba

zikhakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

<sup>23</sup> Anaeze rika ba zinyonaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurëtsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zinyzonaha. Sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa sinamyrëtsa niyzikhaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa zikhakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezektsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurënikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikhukninaha. Tsimysapyrëta.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa mozikhaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua zikhakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezektsa nisimiwyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze nisakibazikhikonaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirö ezektsa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze abazubatsa yhÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa wÿte kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikie humo mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

*Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata suzwawy soho.*

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahaktsa! Sitsumuëhÿtsitsa sizubarëtsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tahaktsa!” — niy. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze sizubarëtsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikhukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrëta tsimykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Mykurëtsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrëtsa tsikyikhaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikhahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. <sup>8</sup> Atatsa nikymy.



Isuk tsibarazarēna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiziurēna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrēna. Atatsa isuk tisapyēna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrēna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze bjoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik sukwawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bjoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba — kape niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bjoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikyatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bjoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

*Maku pikuza ibarazaharēta bete nidyhyky.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze bjoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarēta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo hȳ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakyriukrēnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrēta.

<sup>12</sup> Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarētsa. Sitsorikzubarēta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrēta ustsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdaharēna. <sup>13</sup> Iakpyzazawy ispubaharēta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iapik sodadutsa bjoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Siziurētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu h̄ niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrēnikita takyriki simyharerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykaranaha iwa sispu tsizubarēna.

<sup>16</sup> Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze bjoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa icy. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situk inakypkbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yhy nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatorokonaha bo inakypkbanaha. Atakta pikuzza bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatorokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Atakta pikuzza bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo zioqtyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioqtyhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikiya tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ēsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sisipitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta pikuzza tsibarazarēta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrētsa niyziknaha.

## 20

*Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyirikrētsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

<sup>2</sup> Atahi hotsoikarazata ziakwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziakwarahata. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

<sup>4</sup> Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoz-iukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawyo humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sisipitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa tapara batu inahyrizikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsya kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasihyrizikpo tsizubarēna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsya kytsa mynasihyrizikponaha. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa tapara Deus inasihyrizikpowy sakurētsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrēnikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakurētsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

*Satanas zikwy nepykba.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanas tsiokezubarēna eze izohik. Iakwarawytša ty satsuk niyze izohik. <sup>8</sup> Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ktsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaaha bo mynakypykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakypykyknaha nymyra waha sizubarētsa hỹ ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaharēna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaaha.

<sup>9</sup> Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehryrnaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihaszawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihaszawynaha, ihudikhudikwy eze ktsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bjoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanas harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ēsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

### *Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze idyhywy puētsikybita ibarazaharēta iny. Ibeta nidyhyky tabo iktsa ikny. Mybarawy, bjoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo zioktokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisiparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisiparahik. Iwa hỹ.

## 21

### *Bjoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bjoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa ikny. Bjoikpe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. <sup>2</sup> Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bjoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrēna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiziurētatsa maku atatsa mozihikik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy

ezytyk tisapyrēna niyzik. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryk-tsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. <sup>4</sup> Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyit-sapyribyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa ba zikpu-zonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

<sup>5</sup> Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba mot-sasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

<sup>6</sup> — Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu icy. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Aty kaharere bo hȳ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha h̄y.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrētsa, siharere-wabymybarētsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, usts a okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa usts simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hȳ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze ēsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysioktsokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y — Deus niy.

*Seruserēhe ezytyk.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezezykse. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Seruserēhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna inyky.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporēnikita imysopy-kziurēnikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarēta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

<sup>12</sup> Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hok-bowyttsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowyttsa baze nisiperyky-naha. Ihokbowyttsa humo iwatahaha. Taparakttsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowyttsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

<sup>13</sup> Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowyttsa, haramwe ara-hawytataba harakykbyihi, hokbowyttsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykby-ihi hokbowyttsa, haramwe itsikpypepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowyttsa iwa hokbowyttsa dose ahaktsa.

<sup>14</sup> Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo

dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hoziipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

<sup>15</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro sukni-hity iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky. <sup>16</sup> Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsuky taba Dois miu dusêtos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarêna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesêta kwatero metros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze metros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy. <sup>18</sup> Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrêna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanyaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

<sup>19-20</sup> Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrênaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarêtsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanêriã usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrêtsa ty niaha. <sup>21</sup> Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarêna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

<sup>22</sup> Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrênikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hoziipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. <sup>23</sup> Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

<sup>24</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mot-sasokonaha. <sup>25</sup> Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehita. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

<sup>26</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrêna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi: — O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrêta, ba aty tohi awa suknihabiyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hoziipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyrizikporêta tsamysopykziurêta. Ahumo mykurêtsa — maha.

<sup>27</sup> Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihkibata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hoziipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hÿ.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurêna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurêna. Atakta hoziipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurêna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. <sup>2</sup> Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa

humo kytsa sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakomy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakomyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurêtsa. <sup>3</sup> Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuêhîtsitsa ipe:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — mynakaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzykzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrênikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokz-itsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekykykynaha.

*Sesus sukmywy.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhȳ tsimaha zeka tisapyrêna my. Deus zikwyrênikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinomyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinomyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuêhîtsitsa bo zipedahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puêtsik zuba mysihyrinomyryky — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus hi:

— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha sakurêtsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurêtsa mynakaranaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsiubarêna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsiubarêna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. <sup>9</sup> Ata hi:

— Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarêtsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hȳ tsimykaranaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta” — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze kape niy:

— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinomyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta!

<sup>11</sup> Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyrikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrêta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara — iwa niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sesus niy:

— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. <sup>13</sup> Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>14</sup> Sakurētsaktsa sisukbarazarētsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nit-sapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. <sup>15</sup> Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>16</sup> — Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuēhītsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nan-abyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarēta wata.

<sup>17</sup> Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozihikik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

*Abaka mopykyryk.*

<sup>18</sup> Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyi-wybyita tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puētsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simyitsihikrētsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asaktsa Deus harere puētsik piwataha. <sup>19</sup> Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurēna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. — Iwa hỹ.

<sup>20</sup> Atakta tsizubarēna nitsasoko:

— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

— Yhỹ tsimyziksizo hỹ — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

<sup>21</sup> Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mymypoکزitsikitsa ahryrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsi-hukta — my. Iwa hỹ.